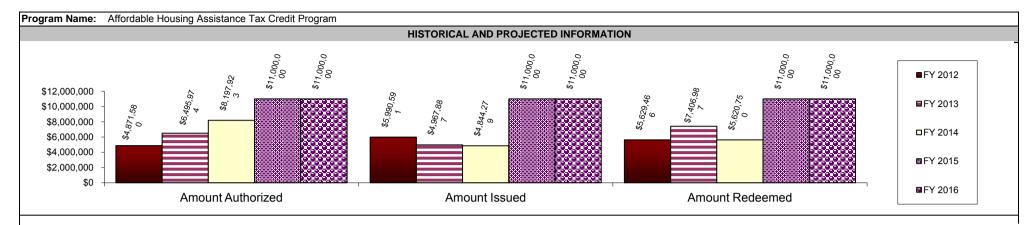
Program Name: Affordable H	Housing Assistance Tax Credit F	Program				
Department: Missouri Housing	Development Commission	Contact Name & No.: Megan	Word, 816-759-6658			Date: January 2015
Program Category: Housing			Type: Tax Credit_x_ (Other (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Sections	32.105 - 32.125, RSMo		• •		ns Tax; Corporate Franchise Tax;	Tax on Gross Receipts of
			Express Companies; Insurance	Premium Tax		
Program Description and Elig	gibility Requirements:					
can be used by a business or property to a non-profit housin	qualified individual as a reduction	on in their state tax obligation. T acquisition, rehabilitation and/o	o receive the AHAP credit, a bur new construction of a specific	siness or qualified individual maffordable housing developmer	uction of affordable housing for low nust donate cash, professional serv nt. There is also a set-aside of AH	rices or real or personal
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement D	iscretionary_X_			
(MHDC) for a reservation of Alreceives the necessary docum	HAP credit. The non-profit orgar	nization then solicits contribution on to the non-profit organization	s from businesses or qualified in that meets all of the criteria set	ndividuals to assist in the production out in the statute and program	e application to the Missouri Housin action of a specific affordable housi regulations, a tax credit is issued to ally accepted twice a year.	ng development. After MHDC
Program Cap: Cumulative	s\$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$11,000,000	None		
	ising Assistance Program is set edit in a fiscal year, the applicati		y of which \$10 million is for proc		for operating credits. Once MHD0	C has made reservations
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: The AHAP program	does not have a statutory sunse	t provision.			
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)					
Carry forward 10 years	Carry Back 0 years Refur	ndable No Sellable/Assid	nable Yes Additional Fe	ederal Deductions Available Yo	es	
Comments on Specific Provi	, <u>—</u> ,		, i.a.s.o <u>o</u>			
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (full year projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)
Certificates Issued (#)	341	441	407	170	l = = = (j p j p j	t t = t t (canage year)
Projects (#)	67	87	84	54		
Amount Authorized	\$4,871,580	\$6,495,974	\$8,197,923	\$5,204,999	\$11,000,000	\$11,000,000
Amount Issued	\$5,990,591	\$4,967,887	\$4,844,279	\$3,307,266	\$11,000,000	\$11,000,000
Amount Redeemed	\$5,629,466	\$7,406,987	\$5,620,750	\$1,425,819	\$11,000,000	\$11,000,000
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$5,111,048	N/A	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued	N/A	NI/Λ	\$5,940,991	N/A	N/A	N/A



Comments on Historical and Projected Information: Recent experience (FY10-FY13) has seen a decline in utilization of the AHAP credit, which may be related to problems in the housing and construction industry and fewer charitable contributions due to the downturn in the overall economy. Prior to FY09 annual authorizations averaged approximately \$10,000,000 and annual issuances averaged approximately \$9,000,000. As the economy improves, authorizations and issuances are projected to return to full utilization.

		BENEFIT: COS	T ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)
	FY 2014 ACTUAL	Other Fiscal Period (12 years)	Derivation of Benefits: Investment: (a) \$86,362,437 in Residential Investment spending over years 2014-2015. (b) \$1,000,000 in operations
BENEFITS	712.21.		spending of qualifying non-profit organization over years 2014-2015.
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$1,629,493	\$2,153,260	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$247,815	\$327,471	Employment: (a) N/A
Total	\$1,877,308	\$2,480,731	Other Assumptions: (a) N/A Incentives/Credits: (a) \$8,197,923 in AHAP tax credits over years 2014-2024 with 97.7 percent total redemption of credits
COSTS			
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$1,229,688	\$7,776,221	anticipated.
Indirect Fiscal Costs	\$0	\$0	Impacts occur Statewide. All Values in 2014\$. Assumptions provided by DED. Estimated using REMI.
Total	\$1,229,688	\$7,776,221	The multi-year fiscal Benefit-Cost ratio is 0.25 when other program incentives are included.
BENEFIT: COST	1.53	0.32	

Other Benefits: The Affordable Housing Assistance Program (AHAP) increases the availability of rental housing and for sale housing that is affordable to low-income families. Other benefits include the removal of blight in communities and increased local tax revenues such as property taxes. The AHAP credit also increases the capacity of non-profit housing organizations to build or renovate affordable housing for low-income families. The AHAP credit increases the amount of disposable income for low-income families by providing housing that is affordable to them. This improves the overall quality of their lives by providing additional income for other basic necessities such as food, clothing, healthcare and education. Lastly, the operating AHAP credit helps organizations attract donations to support operating funds, without which the agencies may not be able to administer their affordable housing programs.

In FY-2014, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

\$16.48 in new personal income totaling \$20.26 million

\$26.98 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$33.17 million

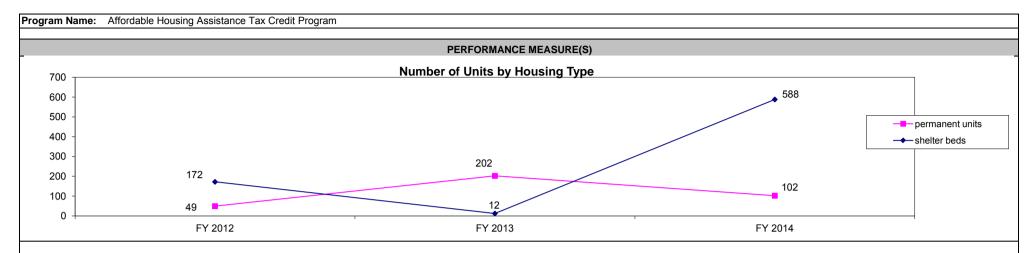
\$44.05 in new economic output totaling \$54.17 million

Over 12 YEARS, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

\$5.06 in new personal income totaling \$39.37 million

\$6.73 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$52.31 million

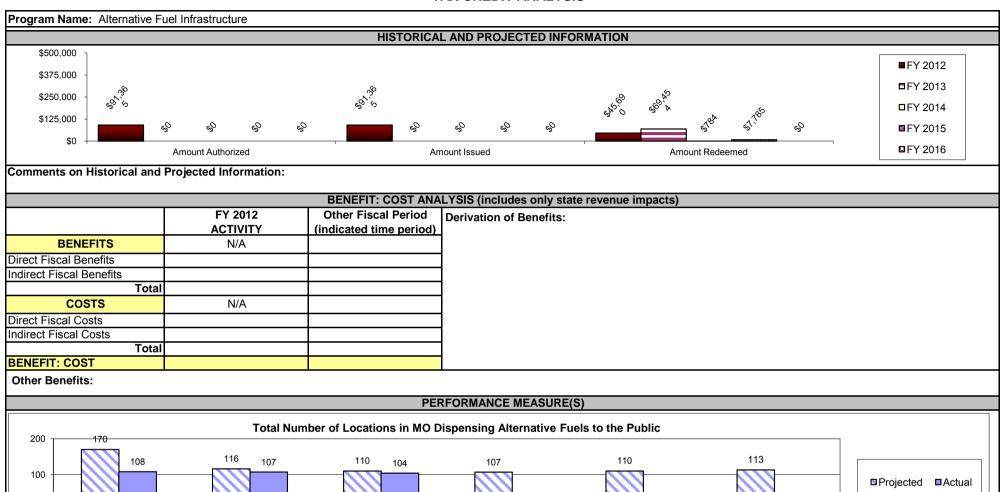
\$10.61 in new economic output totaling \$82.52 million



Comments on Performance Measure: The number of housing units produced is based on what is reported to MHDC by the non-profit sponsor of the development. Projects awarded AHAP credits may be awarded additional credits in succeeding years, however, the projects receiving AHAP credits are not counted as "new units". In this circumstance, MHDC places a new LURA on the units, extending the affordability period - in 2014 MHDC extended the affordability on 159 beds. In 2014, five programs received AHAP funding for new production creating more new shelter beds than in prior years - a total of 558 new emergency shelter beds were created with AHAP funds.

Program Name: Alternative F	uel Infrastructure					
Department: Economic Devel	opment	Contact Nar	me & No.: Cindy Carroll (573) 751-6653		Date: January 2015
Program Category: Environn	nental		Type: Tax Credit X	Other (specify)		
Statutory Authority: 135.710			Applicable Taxes: Tax	credit on taxes otherwise due	under Chapter 143 RSMo,	except Sections 143.191 to
			143.265 (withholding of ta	ax).	•	•
Program Description and Eli	gibility Requirements:					
SB 931 (2008 legislative session) Section 135.710 RSMo, created a tax credit, for the costs of construction of qualified alternative fuel vehicle refueling properties. SB 729 (2014 legislative session) extended this tax credit starting January 1, 2015 through December 31, 2017, and expanded it to include electric vehicle (EV) charging stations (including private citizen charging stations) and capped the sum total of credits in any year to one million dollars, subject to appropriations. The credit is for the costs directly associated with the purchase and installation of equipment used for storage and dispensing of alternative fuels or any recharging equipment on any qualified property. The law further states that qualified property must be constructed after August 28, 2014 with at least fifty-one percent of the costs associated with the project being paid to qualified Missouri contractors. Any eligible applicant who installs and operates a qualified alternative fuel vehicle refueling property shall be allowed a credit against the tax otherwise due under Chapter 143, RSMo, excluding withholding tax imposed by Section 143.191 to 143.265 RSMo, or due under Chapter 147 RSMo or Chapter 148 RSMo.						
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement	Discretionary X			
dispensing equipment on any	The tax credit shall not exceed the lesser of twenty thousand dollars or twenty percent of the costs directly associated with the purchase and installation of any alternative fuel storage and dispensing equipment on any qualified alternative fuel vehicle property. For a private citizen the credit shall not exceed fifteen hundred dollars. The total amount of credits that may be claimed may not exceed \$1 million in any calendar year, subject to appropriations. No appropriation has been made at this time.					
Program Cap: Cumulative	-\$0 (remainder of cumu	lative cap) \$0 Annual -	- \$0 None			
Explanation of cap: Starting	January 1, 2015 the annual of	cap is \$1 million dollars, su	bject to appropriations. No	o appropriation has been mad	de at this time.	
Explanation of Expiration of two additional taxable years.	Authority: RSMo 135.710 -	The tax credit is authorized	d for tax years beginning J	lanuary 1, 2015 through Dec	ember 31, 2017 and may be	claimed (carried forward)
Specific Provisions: (if applic	able)					
Carry forward X years (Carry Back years F	Refundable Sella	able/Assignable X Ad	dditional Federal Deductions	Available	
Comments on Specific Provisions: A federal tax credit is available for hydrogen alternative fuel refueling properties placed in service before January 1, 2015.						
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)
Certificates Issued (#)	6	0	0	0	0	0
Projects (#)	6	0	0	0	0	0
Amount Authorized	\$91,365	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Issued	\$91,365	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Redeemed	\$45,690	\$69,454	\$784	\$7,785	\$0	\$0
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but						14// (

Notes: This tax credit began in FY 2009 and ended in 2012. The credit was extended starting January 1, 2015, subject to appropriations. No appropriation has been made at this time.



FY 2014

FY 2015

FY 2016

FY 2011

FY 2012

FY 2013

Program Name: Amateur S						
Department: Economic Develo	ppment	Contact Name & No.: Nathan	Potter (573) 522-8006			Date: January 2015
Program Category:			Type: Tax Credit_X_ C	other (specify)		
Statutory Authority: 67.3005			Applicable Taxes: Income tax	bank tax, insurance premium	tax, other financial institutions tax	
Program Description and Elic	nihility Requirements:			,		
	, , .	donations to "certified sponsors	s" and "local organizing committ	ees". Certified sponsors and lo	cal organizing committees must pr	rovide the State with payment
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement X	Discretionary			
Taxpayers can receive tax cre	dits equal to 50% of an eligible	donation to an eligible applican	t.			
Program Cap: Cumulative Explanation of cap: No more than \$10 million dol		er of cumulative cap) \$ed in a given fiscal year.	Annual <u>\$10 million</u>	None		
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: The Amateur Sport	ting Tax Credit sunsets August 28	8, 2019.			
Specific Provisions: (if applications forward 2 years	Carry Back years	Refundable Sellable/	'Assignable X Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	e	
Comments on Specific Provi						
0-4:6:4 11 (#)	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL 0	FY 2014 ACTUAL 0	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (full year projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)
Certificates Issued (#) Projects (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
Amount Issued		1		-	•	
Amount Redeemed	\$0 N/A	\$0	\$0	\$0 N/A	\$0	\$0
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A	N/A
		HISTOR	RICAL AND PROJECTED INFO	RMATION		
\$1 -						■FY 2011
\$1 - \$1 - \$1 - \$1 - \$1 - \$1 - \$0 - \$0 - \$0 - \$0 - \$0 - \$0 - \$0 - \$0						□FY 2012
\$1 - \$0 -						
\$0 - \$0 - \$0 - \$0 -	08 08	08	80 80	80	80 80	⊠FY 2014
\$0 +	ount Authorized	Amo	unt Issued	Amount	Redeemed	□FY 2015
Comments on Historical and Projected Information:						
			ANALYSIS (includes only state	e revenue impacts)		
	FY 2014 ACTIVITY	Other Fiscal Period (indicated time period)	Derivation of Benefits:			
BENEFITS						
Direct Fiscal Benefits						
		•	•			

Brogram Name: Amotour C	norting Contribution Tay Crad	it Contribution		
Indicat Final Dansita	porting Contribution Tax Cred	it - Contribution	Ī	-
Total				
COSTS				
Direct Fiscal Costs Indirect Fiscal Costs				
Total				
BENEFIT: COST	#DIV/0!	#DIV/0!		
Other Benefits:				
			PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)	
		Perma	anent New Jobs Created	
30 —				
25 -				
20 -				estimated
15 -				─ actual
10 -				
5 - 0	(0	0	
0	,			
FY 2 012	FY (2013	FY 2 014	
Comments on Performance M	Measure:			

	porting Tax Credit - Ticket Sa					
Department: Economic Develo	pment	Contact Name & No.: Nathan	Potter (573) 522-8006			Date: January 2015
Program Category:			Type: Tax Credit_X_ C	Other (specify)		
Statutory Authority: 67.3000					tax, other financial institutions tax	
Program Description and Elig	ribility Paguiraments:		rippinousio raxoo: moomo tax	, barne tax, mouranes promiani	tax, other interioral institutions tax	
This program provides a tax cre	edit that is designed to encouraç			lissouri. The program is availab	ole to: "certified sponsors" active in	n the National Association of
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement D	iscretionary <u>X</u>			
necessary for the conduct of	the sporting event, and 3) the a	pplicant's pledged obligations to	- ·		the sporting event, 2) costs relationtract.	ing to the preparations
Program Cap: Cumulative Explanation of cap: No more than \$3 million dollars	e \$ (remainde	er of cumulative cap) \$a	Annual <u>\$3 million</u> N	lone		
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: The Amateur Sporting	ng Tax Credit sunsets August 28	3, 2019.			
Specific Provisions: (if application Carry forward1 years Comments on Specific Provisions)	Carry Back 1 years	Refundable Sellable	e/Assignable X Additio	nal Federal Deductions Availab	le	
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (full year projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Projects (#)	0	0	0	0	4	5
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,000	\$700,000	\$1,100,000
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$300,000	\$500,000
Amount Redeemed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Outstanding	IN/A		·		IN/A	
Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A	N/A
Offissued		LISTOR	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFO	PMATION		
		нэток	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFO	RIVIATION		
		\$1,100,00 0				■FY 2012
\$1,200,000	000					F EV 2012
\$1,000,000 -	\$700,000		S	9		■FY 2013
\$800,000 -	<i>≨</i> ₽		2,000			
\$600,000 -			\$300,000			□FY 2014
	50		900			
\$400,000 -						⊠ FY 2015
\$200,000 - 6	os os	<u> </u>	g .	g g	08 08	
\$0 +	<u> </u>	C-CCCCCC	6000	888		
Amount Authorized Amount Issued Amount Redeemed					□FY 2016	
Comments on Historical and Projected Information:						
		BENEFIT: COST	ANALYSIS (includes only state	e revenue impacts)		
	FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:			
	ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)				
BENEFITS						
Direct Fiscal Benefits						

Program Name: Amateur S _l	porting Tax Credit - Ticket Sale	es			_
ndirect Fiscal Benefits					
Total					
COSTS					
Direct Fiscal Costs					
ndirect Fiscal Costs					
Total					
BENEFIT: COST	#DIV/0!	#DIV/0!			
Other Benefits:					
		PERFOR	MANCE MEASURE(S)		
		Permanent N	ew Jobs Created		
		reilialielit N	ew Jobs Created		
30]
25 -					
20 -					estimated
					— ■ — actual
15 -					
10 -					
5 - 0	0	0			
0			T	T	_
FY 0 012	FY a	013 FY 8 01	.		
•					
Comments on Performance N	leasure:				

t (BFC)				
` '	Horstman 751-3713			Date: January 2015
	Type: Tax Credit_X_ C	Other (specify)		
	Applicable Taxes: Income tax	k, insurance premium tax, insura	ince company retaliatory tax	
		•	. ,	
ers that commence operations be	fore Jan. 1, 2020 may be eligible	le for the program. Tax credits	given to eligible applicants who es	tablish new facilities or expand existing
d at least \$100,000 of new inves	tment.			
EntitlementX	Discretionary			
0,000 of new investment each year	ear for 10 years.			
er of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	NoneX		
			ommencing operations on or after	January 1, 2005. SB 1155
RefundableX Sellable	e/AssignableX Additio	nal Federal Deductions Availabl	e	
ble and Sellable/Assignable prov	risions are limited in application.			
FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (full year projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)
19	15	4	10	8
19	15	4	10	8
\$5,704,373	\$6,563,164	\$ 205,494.00	\$3,806,670	\$4,636,979
\$5,704,373	\$6,563,164		\$3,806,670	\$4,636,979
	\$6,618,443			\$4,358,760
N/A	\$3,230,406	N/A	N/A	N/A
	• -	• -	\$0	\$0
HIS	STORICAL AND PROJECTED I	INFORMATION		
	6		A	□FY 2012
Δ	. χ, 		4,84	⊠FY 2013
76 50	6,56		, 9, 6, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8,	
36,5	g	367,7	8, 7, 8,	□FY 2014
74,6 9,7,8		%, %, %, %, %, %, %, %, %, %, %, %, %, %	% %, %, o	■FY 2015
	"		ರ್ಯ ೧೯೮೮ ಕ್ರ	■FY 2016
			**************************************	_112010
	S S			
	Amount Issued	Amou	nt Redeemed	
i	ers that commence operations be and at least \$100,000 of new investmentX	Contact Name & No.: Brenda Horstman 751-3713 Type: Tax Credit_X C Applicable Taxes: Income tax ers that commence operations before Jan. 1, 2020 may be eligible and at least \$100,000 of new investment. EntitlementX Discretionary	Type: Tax Credit_X_ Other (specify)	Contact Name & No.: Brenda Horstman 751-3713 Type: Tax Credit X

Program Name: New and Expand	ded Business Facility Cre	edit (BFC)			
		BENEFIT:	COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)		
	FY 2014 ACTUAL	Other Fiscal Period (10 years)	Derivation of Benefits: Investment: (a) \$19,390,770 in Durable Equipment spending in 2014.		
BENEFITS			Employment: (a) 48 jobs in Professional/Tech. Services at average wage rates in 2014-2023.		
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$903,729	\$2,865,989	Other Assumptions: (a) real wage growth starting in 2015.		
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$589,664	\$1,869,996	Incentives/Credits: (a) \$8,917,760 in Business Facility tax credits over years 2014-2023.		
Total	\$1,493,393	\$4,735,985	Impacts occur Statewide. All Values in \$2014 Dollars. Assumptions provided by DED. Estimated using REMI.		
COSTS			This program is unique in that authorized credits do not represent approved projects in a given fiscal year. The cost of tax		
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$891,776	\$8,209,004	credits approved in the year and estimated to be paid out over 10 years is analyzed along with the benefits of new		
Indirect Fiscal Costs			business activity (investment and jobs) linked to those credits over the same time period.		
Total	\$891,776	\$8,209,004	business activity (investment and jobs) linked to those credits over the same time period.		
BENEFIT: COST	1.67	0.58			
Other Benefits:					

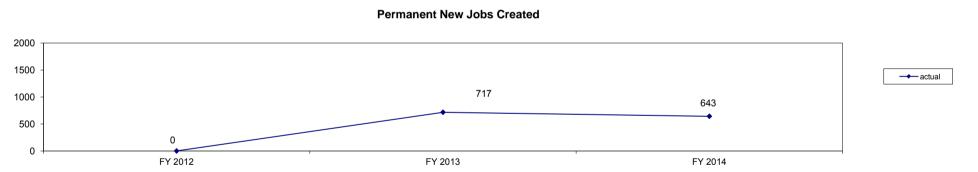
In FY-2014, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns :

- \$12.25 in new personal income totaling \$10.93 million
- \$21.46 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$19.13 million
- \$32.37 in new economic output totaling \$28.87 million

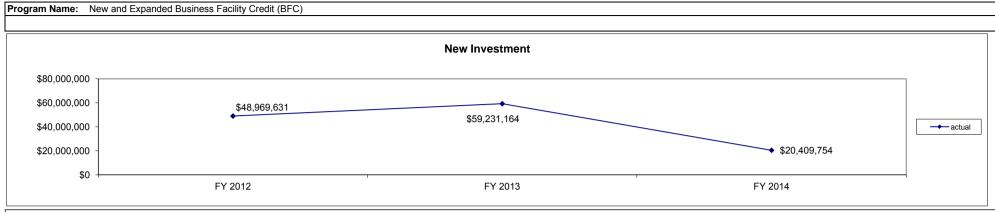
Over 10 YEARS, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns :

- \$12.01 in new personal income totaling \$98.60 million
- 17.78 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$145.94 million
- \$24.39 in new economic output totaling \$200.20 million

PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)



Comments on Performance Measure: Benefits are based on the number of new jobs above the base. For the projects for which credits were issued, the jobs were not net new for this fiscal year but did have new jobs over the



Comments on Performance Measure:

Program Name: Brownfield	Jobs/Investment		TAX CREDIT ANALYSIS	<u> </u>		
Department: Economic Deve		Contact Name & No.: Nathan		,		Date: January 2015
Program Category: Redevelo	•			ther (specify)		
Statutory Authority: 447.700	718, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income tax;	Corporate Franchise tax; bank	tax; insurance premium tax; other t	financial institutions tax
Program Description and Eli	aibility Requirements:					
Credit for businesses at an elig	Credit for businesses at an eligible project that create at least 2 new jobs or retain at least 25 jobs which locates at a contaminated site that successfully participates in VCP. For eligibility, the property must be abandoned or inderutilized for at least three years. Real or suspected environmental contamination and must enter DNR's Voluntary Cleanup Program. Project must create 10 new jobs or retain 25 jobs.					
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement D	iscretionaryx			
					ined job that exceeds 10 new jobs; lect capped by state economic bene	
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	Nonex		
Explanation of cap:						
Explanation of Expiration of						
Specific Provisions: (if applic	able)					
Carry forward years	Carry Back years Re	efundablex (at DED discretion	n) Sellable/Assignable	Additional Federal Deduction	ons Available	
Comments on Specific Provi	sions:					
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year Projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)
Certificates Issued (#)	4	2	1	0	2	1
Projects (#)	3	2	1	0	2	1
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0	\$197,740	\$0	\$185,465	\$200,000
Amount Issued	\$3,378,740	\$383,198	\$197,740	\$0	\$185,465	\$200,000
Amount Redeemed	\$1,620,384	\$1,660,626	\$103,830	\$0 N/A	\$100,000	\$200,000
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$477,108	N/A	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
\$10,000,000 \$9,000,000 \$8,000,000 \$7,000,000 \$5,000,000 \$4,000,000 \$3,000,000 \$2,000,000 \$1,000,000 \$0,000,000	FY 2012	FY 2013	OF. COLS FY 2014	\$180,000 FX 5012	00000000000000000000000000000000000000	■Amount Authorized ■Amount Issued ■Amount Redeemed
Comments on Historical and Projected Information:						

Program Name: Brownfield Jobs/Investment			TAX CREDIT ANALYSIS		
		BENEFIT: COS	T ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)		
	FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:		
	ACTUAL	5 Years	Investment: (a) \$7,863,504 in Durable Equipment spending in 2014.		
BENEFITS			Employment: (a) N/A		
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$358,171	\$567,018	Other Assumptions: (a) Estimated Professional/Tech. Services industry sales of \$2,252,704 each year between 2014-2018 to		
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$163,337	\$258,578	model return on net investments without added direct employment.		
Total	\$521,508	\$825,596	Incentives/Credits: (a) \$197,740 in Brownfield Job tax credits over years 2014-2019.		
COSTS			Impacts occur Statewide. All Values in 2014\$. Assumptions provided by DED. Estimated using REMI.		
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$197,740	\$197,740			
Indirect Fiscal Costs					
Total	\$197,740	\$197,740			
BENEFIT: COST	2.64	4.18			

Other Benefits:

In FY-2014, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

\$15.74 in new personal income totaling \$3.11 million

\$27.93 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$5.52 million

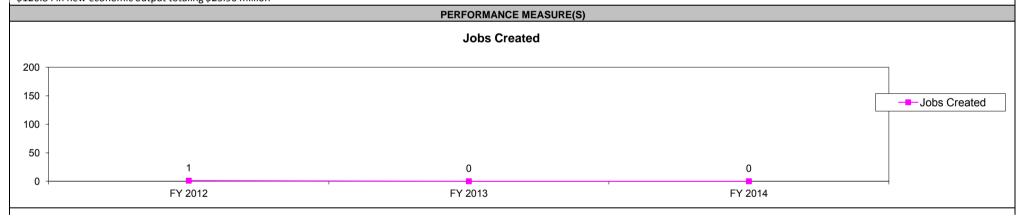
\$43.06 in new economic output totaling \$8.51 million

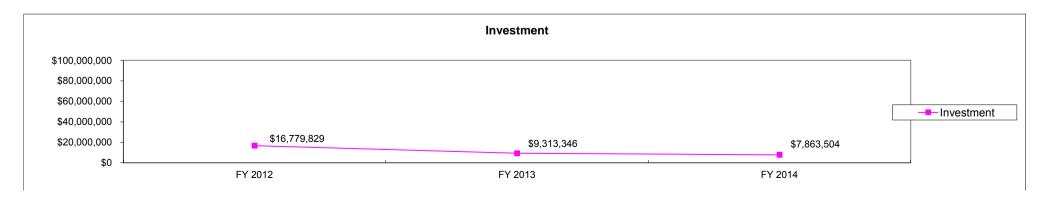
Over 5 YEARS, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

\$53.40 in new personal income totaling \$10.56 million

\$83.65 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$16.54 million

\$120.84 in new economic output totaling \$23.90 million





Program Name:	Brownfield Jobs/Investment	TAX CREDIT ANALYSIS
---------------	----------------------------	---------------------

Comments on Performance Measure:

1

Program Name: Brownfield Remediation TAX CREDIT ANALYSIS Department: Economic Development Contact Name & No.: Nathan Potter 522-8006 Program Category: Redevelopment Type: Tax Credit_X_ Other (specify) Statutory Authority: 447.700 - 447.718, RSMo Applicable Taxes: Income tax; Corporate Franchise tax; bank tax; insurance premium tax; other financial in Program Description and Eligibility Requirements: Provide an incentive to businesses/developers to redevelop property contaminated with hazardous wastes. Requirements are property abandoned or underutilized for at least three years. Real or suspect environmental contamination and must enter DNR's Voluntary Cleanup Program. Project must create 10 new jobs or retain 25 jobs. Explanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement Discretionary _X_ Tax credit of up to 100% of eligible remediation costs. The program requires the project to enroll in DNR's Voluntary Cleanup Program. 75% upon payment of remediation costs; 25% upon issuance of Diletter". Must be the least amount necessary to cause the project to occur. Total benefits of project capped by state economic benefit of project.	stitutions tax
Statutory Authority: 447.700 - 447.718, RSMo Applicable Taxes: Income tax; Corporate Franchise tax; bank tax; insurance premium tax; other financial in Program Description and Eligibility Requirements: Provide an incentive to businesses/developers to redevelop property contaminated with hazardous wastes. Requirements are property abandoned or underutilized for at least three years. Real or suspect environmental contamination and must enter DNR's Voluntary Cleanup Program. Project must create 10 new jobs or retain 25 jobs. Explanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement Discretionary _X Tax credit of up to 100% of eligible remediation costs. The program requires the project to enroll in DNR's Voluntary Cleanup Program. 75% upon payment of remediation costs; 25% upon issuance of DISCRETION CONTROL	oted
Program Description and Eligibility Requirements: Provide an incentive to businesses/developers to redevelop property contaminated with hazardous wastes. Requirements are property abandoned or underutilized for at least three years. Real or suspect environmental contamination and must enter DNR's Voluntary Cleanup Program. Project must create 10 new jobs or retain 25 jobs. Explanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement Discretionary _X Tax credit of up to 100% of eligible remediation costs. The program requires the project to enroll in DNR's Voluntary Cleanup Program. 75% upon payment of remediation costs; 25% upon issuance of DISCRETION CONTROL OF THE PROGRAM CON	oted
Provide an incentive to businesses/developers to redevelop property contaminated with hazardous wastes. Requirements are property abandoned or underutilized for at least three years. Real or suspect environmental contamination and must enter DNR's Voluntary Cleanup Program. Project must create 10 new jobs or retain 25 jobs. Explanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement Discretionary _X_ Tax credit of up to 100% of eligible remediation costs. The program requires the project to enroll in DNR's Voluntary Cleanup Program. 75% upon payment of remediation costs; 25% upon issuance of DI	
Provide an incentive to businesses/developers to redevelop property contaminated with hazardous wastes. Requirements are property abandoned or underutilized for at least three years. Real or suspect environmental contamination and must enter DNR's Voluntary Cleanup Program. Project must create 10 new jobs or retain 25 jobs. Explanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement Discretionary _X_ Tax credit of up to 100% of eligible remediation costs. The program requires the project to enroll in DNR's Voluntary Cleanup Program. 75% upon payment of remediation costs; 25% upon issuance of DI	
Tax credit of up to 100% of eligible remediation costs. The program requires the project to enroll in DNR's Voluntary Cleanup Program. 75% upon payment of remediation costs; 25% upon issuance of Di	JD "oloon
	ID "oloon
	VK Clean
Program Cap: Cumulative \$ (remainder of cumulative cap) \$ Annual \$ None X_	
Explanation of cap:	
Explanation of Expiration of Authority:	
Specific Provisions: (if applicable)	
Carry forward 20 years Carry Back years Refundable Sellable/Assignable X Additional Federal Deductions Available	
Comments on Specific Provisions:	
FY 2012 ACTUAL FY 2013 ACTUAL FY 2014 ACTUAL FY 2015 (year to date) FY 2015 (Full Year FY 2016 (budget year)
Certificates Issued (#) 36 43 23 5 40	35
Projects (#) 14 11 0 2 14	10
	000,000
	000,000
	000,000
EST. Amount Outstanding N/A N/A \$19,126,622 N/A N/A N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued N/A N/A \$21,708,976 N/A N/A N/A	N/A
\$18,000,000 \$16,000,000 \$14,000,000 \$12,000,000 \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 \$4,000,000 \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 \$1,0	

Program Name: Brownfield Remediation Comments on Historical and Projected Information:

TAX CREDIT ANALYSIS

BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts	3)
---	----

			BENEFIT: COST A
		FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period
		ACTUAL	10 Years
BENEFITS			
Direct Fiscal Benefits			
Indirect Fiscal Benefits			
	Total	\$0	\$0
COSTS			
Direct Fiscal Costs			
Indirect Fiscal Costs		\$0	\$0
	Total	\$0	\$0
BENEFIT: COST		#DIV/0!	#DIV/0!

Derivation of Benefits:

Investment: (a) \$74,203,886 in Non-Residential Investment spending in 2013-2014. (b) \$14,220,000 in Durable Equipment spending in 2013-2014. (c) \$9,222,000 in property acquisition cost resulting in \$553,320 in Real Estate fees in 2013. Employment: (a) 1,290 jobs in Manufacturing, Warehouse, Professional/Technical, and Administrative Services in 2014-2022. (b) 257 jobs in Retail and Real Estate Services in locally competitive markets in 2014-2022. Other Assumptions: (a) real wage growth starting in 2014.

Incentives/Credits: (a) \$11,913,711 in Brownfield Remediation tax credits over years 2013-2014. Impacts occur Statewide. Money values in 2013\$. Assumptions provided by DED. Estimated using REMI-PI+. The multi-year fiscal Benefit-Cost Ratio is 3.81 when other program incentives are included.

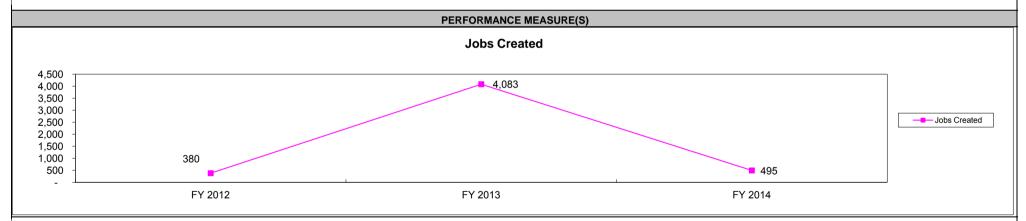
Other Benefits:

In FY 2013, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns

\$3.08 in new personal income totaling \$18.34 million \$4.34 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$25.85 million \$7.78 in new economic output totaling \$46.33 million

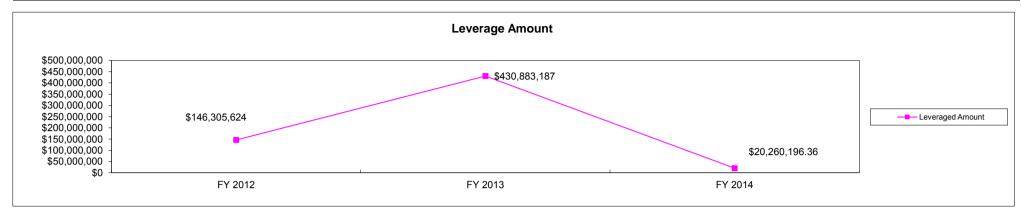
Over 10 years, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns

\$102.13 in new personal income totaling \$1,209.14 million \$134.70 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$1,594.82 million \$202.00 in new economic output totaling \$2,391.60 million n

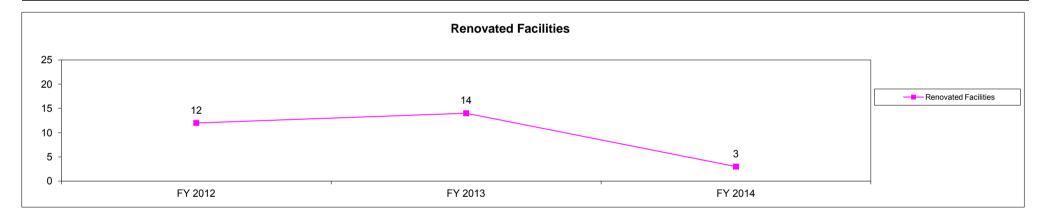


Comments on Performance Measure:





Comments on Performance Measure:



Comments on Performance Measure:

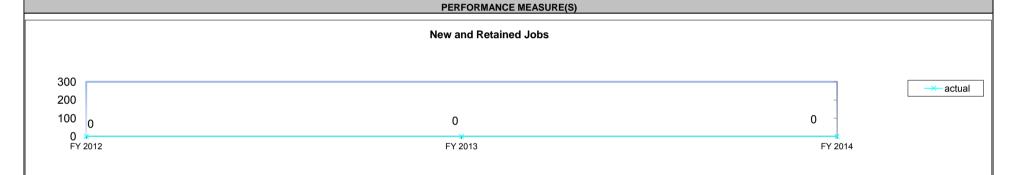
Program Name: Certified Ca	apital Compani	es (CAPCO)								
Department: Economic Deve	lopment		Contact Name &	No.: Brend	a Horstman 7	51-3713				Date: January 2015
Program Category: Entrepre	neurial		•		Type: Tax C	reditX	Other ((specify)		
Statutory Authority: 135.500	to 135.529, R	3Mo			Applicable T	axes: Insura	ce Premi	um tax		
Program Description and Eli	gibility Requir	ements:								
Insurance companies that inve	est in a certified	J CAPCO receive	a tax credit.							
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:		Entitlemer	ntX	Discretionary					
The tax credit is equal to 100%	% of the investn	nent.								
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$140 million o	ver ten years	(remainder of c	umulative ca	ıp) \$0	Annu	al \$	None		
Explanation of cap: The cre	edits can be cla	imed at up to 10%	% of the authorized	amount per	vear over a 10	-vear period.				
					,	,				
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: Cu	mulative cap exh	austed.							
Specific Provisions: (if applic	able)									
Carry forward <u>Until Used</u>	_years Cai	rry Back ye	ears Refundab	le	Sellable/Assi	gnable _X	Add	litional Federal Deduction	s Available	
Comments on Specific Prov	risions:									
	FY 201	2 ACTUAL	FY 2013 AC	CTUAL	FY 201	14 ACTUAL	F	Y 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year Projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)
Certificates Issued (#)		N/A	N/A			N/A		N/A	N/A	N/A
Projects (#)		N/A	N/A			N/A		N/A	N/A	N/A
Amount Authorized	Cumulative	Cap Exhausted	Cumulative Cap	Exhausted	Cumulative	Cap Exhauste	d Cun	nulative Cap Exhausted	Cumulative Cap Exhausted	Cumulative Cap Exhausted
Amount Issued		\$0	\$0			\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Redeemed		11,014	\$590,23	35		45,678		\$0	\$450,000	\$450,000
EST. Amount Outstanding		N/A	N/A		\$1,22	24,883.72		N/A	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but										
Unissued		N/A	N/A			\$0		N/A	N/A	N/A
				HISTO	RICAL AND P	ROJECTED II	FORMAT	ΓΙΟΝ		
								5		■FY 2012
								^{9590,235}		FY 2012
\$700,000								\$59	5,678 \$450,000	
\$600,000 -								\$411,014	\$345,678	□FY 2013
\$500,000 -								\$	345	
\$400,000 -									· ·	■FY 2014
\$300,000 -										
\$200,000 -										■ FY 2015
\$100,000 - 🝃	20	\$0	80	80	° °	80	\$0			
\$0 +										■FY 2016
	Amount	Authorized			Amount Iss	sued		Amour	nt Redeemed	
0	-I D									
Note: Dept of Insurance made			om 2005 in the amo	ount of \$50.9	23.08 That a	mount has not	neen rede	eemed and therefore has	been added back into the outstand	ling credit amount

		BENEFIT: COS	ST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenu	ue impacts)	
	FY 2014 ACTUAL	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:		
BENEFITS			No New Authorizations in FY 2014. Cu	mulative Cap Exhausted.	
ct Fiscal Benefits					
ect Fiscal Benefits					
Total	\$0	\$0			
COSTS					
t Fiscal Costs					
ect Fiscal Costs	40	00			
Total EFIT: COST	\$0	\$0	_		
			PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)		
			PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)		
			PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S) Investment		
\$12,000,000					
\$12,000,000 \$10,000,000					
\$10,000,000 -					—— actual
\$10,000,000 - \$8,000,000 -					→ actual
\$10,000,000 - \$8,000,000 - \$6,000,000 -					→ actual
\$10,000,000 - \$8,000,000 - \$6,000,000 - \$4,000,000 -					→ actual
\$10,000,000 - \$8,000,000 - \$6,000,000 -	\$0			\$0	—— actual
\$10,000,000 - \$8,000,000 - \$6,000,000 - \$4,000,000 -	\$0 FY 2012		Investment	\$0 FY 2014	→ actual

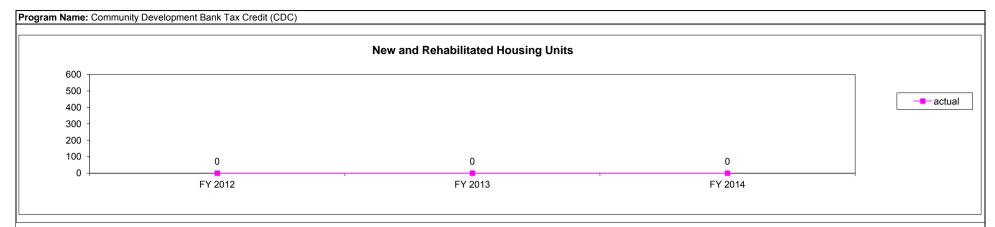
Comments on Performance Measure:

Program Name: Community Development Bank Tax Credit (CDC)						
Department: Economic Devel	lopment	Contact Name & No.: Nathan	Potter 522-8006			Date: January 2015
Program Category: Redevelo	pment		Type: Tax Credit X	ther (specify)		
Statutory Authority: 135.400 to 135.430 RSMo. Applicable Taxes: Income Tax, excluding withholding tax; Corporate franchise tax; Bank tax; Insurance institution tax; Express companies tax; Insurance co. retaliatory tax						
Program Description and Elig	gibility Requirements:					
Cumulative Cap Exhausted. No new applications being accepted. Credit of 50% for a contribution/investment into a pre-approved community bank or CDC. Funds targeted to induce investment into distressed areas. The types of investments identified in the application could fall into one of the three following categories: micro loans to new or growing small businesses, real estate development/redevelopment or housing in-fill/rehabilitation projects.						
Explanation of How Award is	s Computed:	ntitlement Discretiona	ıry <u>X</u>			
	ution/investment into a pre-approram requirements, and the proje		The level of funding is determine	ed during the application phase	. Approval is subject to the amount	of credits available, the
Program Cap: Cumulative	s \$ 6 Million (remainder	of cumulative cap) \$0	Annual \$ None	;		
	by the Missouri Supreme Court.				or an annual allocation of tax credit While those approved community	
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority:					
Specific Provisions: (if applications)	able)					
l	•	undable Sellable/Ass	ignable X Additional Fed	eral Deductions Available		
Comments on Specific Prov		aridable Collabio// loc	ngriable <u>77 </u>	oral Boddollorio / Wallabio	_	
Comments on Specific Prov		EV 2040 A OTHAL	EV 0044 A OTHAL	EV 0045 (see as to lete)	EV 2045 (E. II.V B	EV 2040 (I I I
Certificates Issued (#)	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL 0	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year Projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)
Projects (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0	\$0	<u> </u>	\$0	\$0
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Redeemed	\$22.703	\$224	\$261	\$0	\$0	\$0
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$2,239	N/A	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but			·			
Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$117,500	N/A	N/A	N/A
		HIS	TORICAL AND PROJECTED IN	FORMATION		
						-
			22,703			■FY 2012
\$25,000 ₇			≈			
\$20,000 -						□FY 2013
\$15,000 - \$10,000 -						⊠FY 2014
\$5,000 -	0 0 0		224	0 0		□FY 2015
\$0		Amount logged		_		■FY 2015
Amou	unt Authorized	Amount Issued	Amount Re	eucemeu		

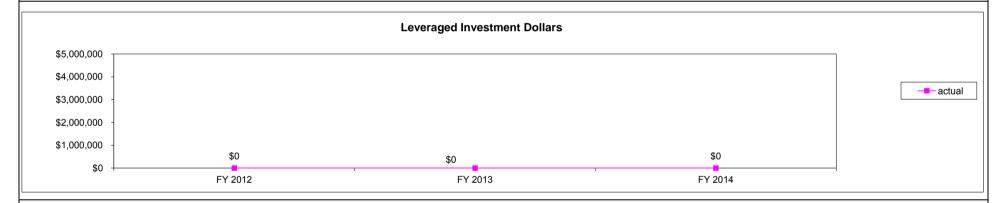
Program Name: Community Development Bank Tax Credit (CDC)							
	BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)						
	FY 2014 ACTUAL	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:				
BENEFITS			No Authorizations in FY 2013. Cumulative Cap Exhausted.				
Direct Fiscal Benefits							
Indirect Fiscal Benefits							
Total	\$0	\$0					
COSTS							
Direct Fiscal Costs							
Indirect Fiscal Costs							
Total	\$0	\$0					
BENEFIT: COST	0.00	0.00					



Comments on Performance Measure: FY 2003 85 New Jobs and 114 Retained Jobs = 199 Total Jobs; FY 2004 148 New Jobs and 59 Retained Jobs = 207 Total Jobs; FY 2005 79 New Jobs and 0 Retained Jobs = 79 Total Jobs.



Comments on Performance Measure: FY 2003 15 New Housing Units and 567 Rehabilitated Housing Units = 582 Total Units; FY 2004 83 New Housing Units and 123 Rehabilitated Housing Units = 206 Total Units; FY 2005 12 New Housing Units and 25 Rehabilitated Housing Units = 37 Total Units.



Comments on Performance Measure: Leveraged dollars reflect the amount of investment that occurred in targeted distressed areas as a result of program approved projects.

Program Name: Dry Fire Hydrant (DFH)						
Department: Economic Devel	lopment	Contact Name & No.: Brenda	Horstman 751-3713		D	Date: January 2015
Program Category: Commun	nity Development		Type: Tax Credit_X_ C	ther (specify)	·	
Statutory Authority: 320.093	B, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income Ta	x		
Program Description and Elig	gibility Requirements:					
Program sunset Aug. 28, 2010. No new applications being accepted. Dry Fire Hydrant Program is a tax credit program designed for any person, firm or corporation who purchases a dry fire hydrant, as defined in RSMo 320.273, or provides an acceptable means of water storage for such dry fire hydrant including a pond, tank or other storage facility with a primary purpose of fire protection within the State of Missouri.						
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	EntitlementX D	iscretionary			
	55,000, would be equal to 50% of ibutions shall not exceed 25% of			aimed.	nt and installation of the dry fire hydr	ant. The amount of the tax
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remainder	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$500,000	None		
Explanation of cap:						
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: 320.093 Sunset	August 28, 2003, reauthorized b	eginning August 28, 2007. Sun	set August 28, 2010.		
Specific Provisions: (if applications)	able)					
Carry forward7 years	Carry Back years R	Refundable Sellable/A	AssignableX Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available		
Comments on Specific Provi	isions:					
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year Projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)
Certificates Issued (#)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Projects (#)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Amount Authorized	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Amount Issued	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Amount Redeemed	\$3,124	\$0 N/A	\$264	\$34	\$1,129	\$500
EST. Amount Outstanding EST. Amount Authorized but	N/A	N/A	\$14,193	N/A	N/A	N/A
Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A	N/A
Onissued			STORICAL AND PROJECTED			
				4		■FY 2012
£2.500				83,124		-112012
\$3,500 \$3,000						■FY 2013
\$2,500						2 20.0
\$2,000 -					58	□FY 2014
\$1,500 -					\$1,129	31 1 2014
\$1,000 -					2	- 57/ 0045
\$500 -	0	08 08	\$0 \$0	08	\$264	■FY 2015
\$0	\$ \$	o, o, o,	ss ss ss	*		
	Amount Authorized	A	mount Issued	Amount	Redeemed	□FY 2016

BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)					
	FY 2014 ACTUAL	Other Fiscal Period (10 years)	Derivation of Benefits		
BENEFITS			No Authorizations in FY 2014.		
Direct Fiscal Benefits					
ndirect Fiscal Benefits					
Total	\$0	\$0			
COSTS					
Direct Fiscal Costs					
ndirect Fiscal Costs	0	0			
Total	\$0	\$0			
BENEFIT: COST	#DIV/0!	#DIV/0!			
Other Benefits					

0

FY 2013

-actual

FY 2014

15

10

FY 2012

Program Name: Development Tax Credit (DTC)						
Department: Economic Devel	opment	Contact Name & No.: Brenda	Horstman 751-3713			Date: January 2015
Program Category: Business	Recruitment		Type: Tax Credit _X_ Other	er (specify)		
Statutory Authority: 32.100 to	o 32.125, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income tax company tax	, Corporate franchise tax, Bank	tax, Insurance premium tax, Othe	er financial Institutions tax, Express
Program Description and Elig	gibility Requirements:					
Donations must be made to a non-profit corporation; specified number of jobs must be created within 2 years and maintained for 5 years; application must have the local agency's endorsement; project must be located in a distressed or blighted area; and, the benefiting business must be a for-profit business.						
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement D	iscretionaryX			
The tax credit is equal to 50% of	of a contribution made to a non-p	profit corporation. The non-profi	it uses the contributed funds to p	ourchase assets that would be	leased to an approved business.	
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remainder	of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$_6 million	None		
	nay not exceed \$4 million for any ust 28, 2008, the cap is \$6 millio		fiscal years 2005, 2006 and 200	07 credits shall not exceed \$6 r	nillion per fiscal year.	
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: No new projects may	be proposed after August 27, 2	2013.			
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)					
Carry forward5 years		Refundable Sellable/	AssignableX Addition	al Federal Deductions Availabl	e	
Comments on Specific Provis			·			
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (full year projection)	FY 2016 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	9	5	4	2	4	2
Projects (#)	7	6	4	1	1	1
Amount Authorized	\$5,700,000	\$8,800,000	\$650,000	\$150,000	\$150,000	\$500,000
Amount Issued	\$3,624,811	\$4,345,006	\$2,522,400	\$2,046,841	\$2,400,000	\$1,500,000
Amount Redeemed	\$3,856,648	\$3,863,814	\$3,301,504	\$3,047,759	\$3,673,989	\$3,613,102
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$4,956,005	N/A	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but						
Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$5,530,835	N/A	N/A	N/A
		HIST	TORICAL AND PROJECTED IN	FORMATION		
	000					
\$10,000,000 7 8	\$8,800,000					■FY 2012
\$10,000,000 \$9,000,000 \$8,000,000 \$7,000,000		3,624,811 \$4,345,006		648	989	□FY 2013
\$5,000,000 - \$5,000,000 - \$4,000,000 -	000 00	\$3.624.811	\$2,522,400 \$2,400,000 \$7,500,000	\$3.856,648 \$3.863.814 \$3.301,504	\$3,673,989	⊠FY 2014
\$3,000,000 \$2,000,000 \$1,000,000	\$750,000	\$500,000				■FY 2015
\$0 +	Amount Authorized	Am	nount Issued	Amount Red	deemed	■FY 2016
					posals and approved projects. Aut	horizations are only reported on this

have multiple years authorizations in a year.

	D 1 1 7 0 111	(DTO)
Program Name:	Development Tax Credit	(DTC)

BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts						
	FY 2014 ACTUAL	Other Fiscal Period (10 years)	Derivation of Benefits: Investment: (a) \$4,150,000 in Non-Residential Investment			
BENEFITS			2014. (c) \$3,400,000 in land/building purchases resulting			
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$2,135,150	\$18,236,018	Employment: (a) 130 jobs in Construction at average w			
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$1,217,528	\$10,398,733	wage rates in 2014-2023 (c) 90 jobs in Professional/Ted			
Total	\$3,352,678	\$28,634,751	Other Assumptions: (a) real wage growth starting in 20			
COSTS			Incentives/Credits: (a) \$650,000 in Development Tax Cr			
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$108,333	\$621,941	Impacts occur Statewide. All Values in 2014\$. Assumpt			
Indirect Fiscal Costs	\$0	\$0	The multi-year fiscal Benefit-Cost Ratio is 5.22 when ot			
Total	\$108,333	\$621,941				
BENEFIT: COST	30.95	46.04				

Derivation of Benefits:

Investment: (a) \$4,150,000 in Non-Residential Investment spending in 2014. (b) \$11,906,500 in Durable Equipment spending in 2014. (c) \$3,400,000 in land/building purchases resulting in \$204,000 in real estate fees in 2014.

Employment: (a) 130 jobs in Construction at average wage rates in 2014-2023. (b) 200 jobs in Misc. Manufacturing at average wage rates in 2014-2023 (c) 90 jobs in Professional/Tech. Services at average wage rates in 2014-2023.

Other Assumptions: (a) real wage growth starting in 2015. (b) Income tax contribution of 150 border transfer jobs.

Incentives/Credits: (a) \$650,000 in Development Tax Credits over years 2014-2019.

Impacts occur Statewide. All Values in 2014\$. Assumptions provided by DED. Estimated using REMI.

The multi-year fiscal Benefit-Cost Ratio is 5.22 when other program incentives are included.

In FY-2014, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns

\$362.27 in new personal income totaling \$39.25 million

\$657.77 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$71.26 million

\$1,091.59 in new economic output totaling \$118.26 million

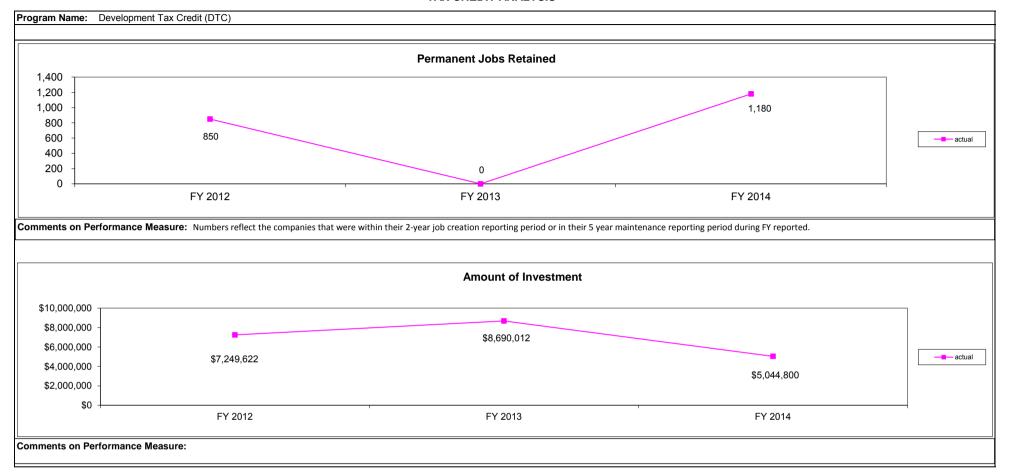
Over 10 YEARS, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns

\$793.93 in new personal income totaling \$493.77 million

\$1,271.70 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$790.92 million

PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S) **Permanent New Jobs Created** 2,000 1,500 1,202 actual 1,000 500 41 70 0 FY 2012 FY 2013 FY 2014

Comments on Performance Measure: Numbers reflect the companies that were within their 2-year job creation reporting period or in their 5 year maintenance reporting period during FY reported.



Program Name: Enhanced E	Enterprise Zone (EEZ)					
					Date: January 2015	
Program Category: Business Recruitment Type: Tax Credit_X_ Other (specify)						
Statutory Authority: 135.950 to 135.973, RSMo Applicable Taxes: Income tax						
Program Description and Elig	gibility Requirements:					
Tax credits to new or expanding by the zone based on creation	g businesses in enhanced enter of sustainable jobs in a targeted	prise zones. At least two new jo I industry or demonstrated impac	bs must be created or maintained of on local industry cluster development	ed and at least \$100,000 of ne opment. Businesses also qua	ew investment within the zone. Busing for local abatement.	ness eligibility determined
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement [DiscretionaryX			
					yees paid wages above the county a up to ten tax years after the project	
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remaind	er of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$24 million	None		
	calendar year cap increased fro annual calendar year cap increa		ing January 1, 2007. Effective [December 2007, the annual ca	alendar year cap increased again fro	om \$7 million to \$14 million.
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: No new projects ma	ay be proposed after August 27, 2	2013.			
Specific Provisions: (if applic	able)					
Carry forward years	Carry Back years F	RefundableX Sellable	e/AssignableX Additi	ional Federal Deductions Avai	lable	
Comments on Specific Provis						
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year Projection)	FY 2016 (Projection)
Certificates Issued (#)	75	96	125	54	150	150
Projects (#)	65	67	33	1	1	0
Amount Authorized	\$19,169,945	\$24,328,612	\$9,855,318	\$4,941,791	\$5,000,000	\$0
Amount Issued	\$6,525,256	\$7,615,438	\$9,357,397	\$2,533,551	\$11,500,000	\$11,900,000
Amount Redeemed	\$7,324,093	\$6,451,698	\$7,423,842	\$4,011,617	\$10,350,000	\$10,710,000
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$5,918,410	N/A	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but						
Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$61,419,562	N/A	N/A	N/A
HISTORICAL AND PROJECTED INFORMATION						
■FY 2012						
\$30,000,000 \$25,000,000 \$25,000,000	\$24		00'00		3,00	■FY 2013
\$20,000,000 - \$15,000,000 -	\$5,000,000	\$6,525,256	\$9,357,397	\$7,324,093 \$6,457,698	\$7,423,842	□FY 2014
\$10,000,000 - \$5,000,000 - \$0	92.58	08				⊠FY 2015
20 +	Amount Authorized	,	Amount Issued	Amou	nt Redeemed	■ FY 2016
Comments on Historical	and Projected Information F	Redemption number does not inc	lude \$1,533.59 in Offsets due to	o delinquent taxes.		

BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)							
	FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:				
	ACTUAL	(10 years)	Investment: (a) \$153,309,506 in Non-Residential Investment spending in 2014. (b) \$187,378,285 in Durable Equipment				
BENEFITS			spending in 2014.				
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$18,368,432	\$131,975,317	Employment: (a) 914 jobs in a variety of Manufacturing and Service industries in 2014-2023.				
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$5,080,496	\$36,502,844	Other Assumptions: (a) real wage growth starting in 2015.				
Total	\$23,448,928	\$168,478,161	Incentives/Credits: (a) \$9,855,318 in EEZ tax credits over years 2014-2019.				
COSTS			Impacts occur Statewide. All Values in 2014\$. Assumptions provided by DED. Estimated using REMI.				
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$1,642,553	\$9,429,879	The multi-year fiscal Benefit-Cost Ratio is 14.54 when other program incentives are included.				
Indirect Fiscal Costs	\$0	\$0					
Total	\$1,642,553	\$9,429,879					
BENEFIT: COST	14.28	17.87					

Other Benefits:

In FY-2014, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

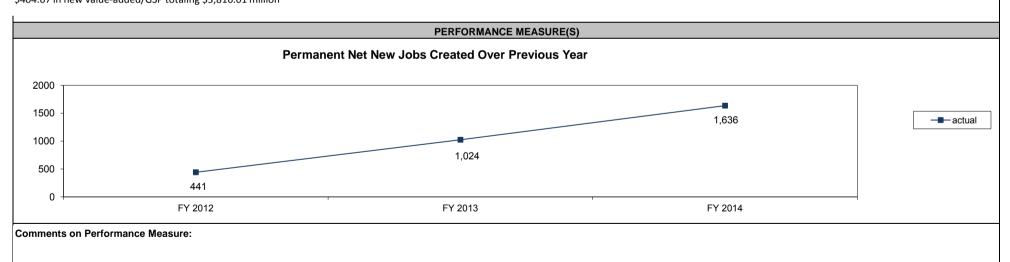
\$139.55 in new personal income totaling \$229.22 million

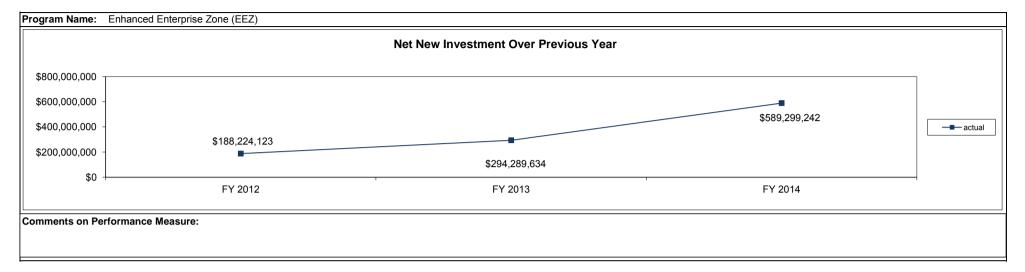
\$286.07 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$469.88 million

\$823.83 in new economic output totaling \$1,353.18 million

Over 10 YEARS, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

\$206.58 in new personal income totaling \$1,948.06 million \$404.67 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$3,816.01 million

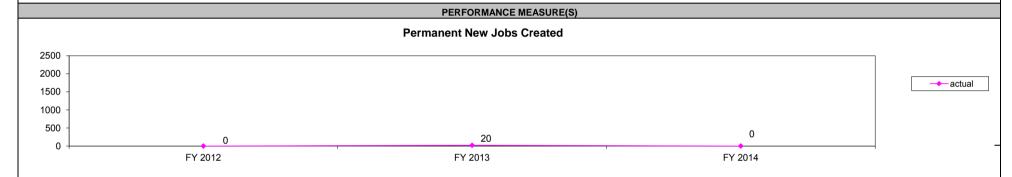




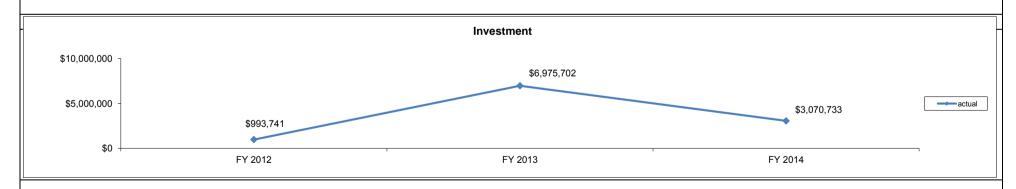
Program Name: Enterprise Zone Benefits (EZ)						
Department: Economic Development Contact Name & No.: Brenda			Horstman 751-3713		1	Date: January 2015
Program Category: Business Recruitment Type: Tax Credit_X_ Other (specify)						
Statutory Authority: 135.200 to 135.270, 135.283, RSMo Applicable Taxes: Income tax, Insurance premium tax, Insurance company retaliatory tax						
Program Description and Elig						
Program has sunset No new jobs must be created or maintai				blish new facilities or expand ex	xisting ones in state designated ente	erprise zones. At least two new
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement _X_ Discre	etionary			
Tax credits of up to \$1,200 per abatement.	new job created, training credit	up to \$400, investment credit of	\$23,500 per \$1 million of new in	nvestment, income exemptions	of 50%, refunds up to \$75,000, and	l a local real property tax
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainder	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	NoneX		
Explanation of cap:						
Explanation of Expiration of A				edits, or state tax refund as prov	rided in sections 135.000 to 135.283	3 for facilities commencing
Specific Provisions: (if applica	ible)					
Carry forward years	Carry Back years Re	efundableX Sellable/	Assignable Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available		
Comments on Specific Provis	sions: Refundable provision is	limited in application.				
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year Projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)
Certificates Issued (#)	1	1	1	0	0	0
Projects (#)	1	1	1	0	0	0
Amount Authorized	\$192,415	\$1,420,201	\$1,062,772	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Issued	\$192,415	\$1,420,201	\$1,062,772	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Redeemed	\$375,862	\$557,312	\$504,129	\$0	\$500,000	\$500,000
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$1,884,808	N/A	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but	.		••	21/2		N/A
Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A	N/A
HISTORICAL AND PROJECTED INFORMATION						
\$1,600,000 \$1,400,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,000,000 \$800,000 \$600,000 \$400,000 \$200,000	\$ Amount Authorized	\$192,415	S S S Amount Issued	\$37.5,882 Amoun	t Redeemed	□FY 2012 □FY 2013 □FY 2014 □FY 2015 □FY 2016

Comments on Historical and Projected Information: The Amount Redeemed includes income modifications of \$142,872 for FY12. Tax savings on the income modifications are estimated at 6.25%.

Program Name: Enterprise Zone	Benefits (EZ)		
		BENEFIT	: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)
	FY 2014 ACTUAL	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:
BENEFITS			
Direct Fiscal Benefits			There are no new authorizations in FY2014.
Indirect Fiscal Benefits			
Total	\$0	\$0	
COSTS			
Direct Fiscal Costs			
Indirect Fiscal Costs			
Total	\$0	\$0	
BENEFIT: COST	0.00	0.00	



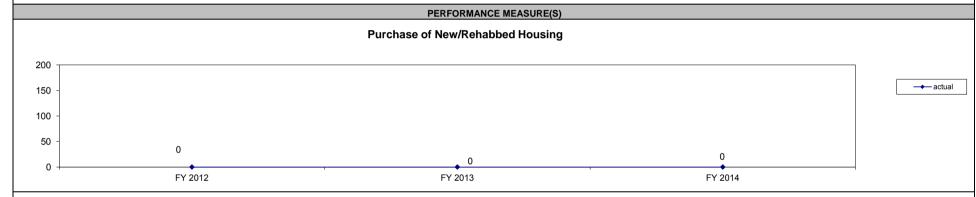
Comments on Performance Measure: There were new jobs over the base year, but not net new jobs over the previous year.



Comments on Performance Measure:

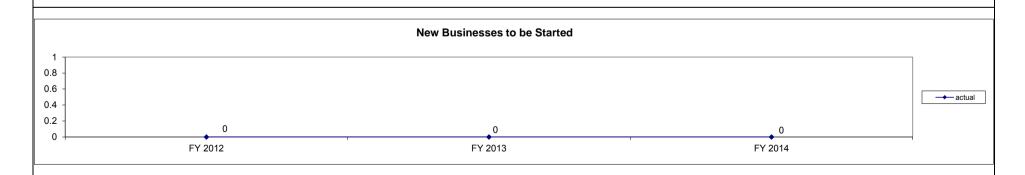
Program Name: Family Dev	elopment Account (FDA)					
Department: Economic Devel	opment	Contact Name & No.: Brenda	Horstman 751-3713		[Date: January 2015
Program Category: Community Development Type: Tax Credit_X Other (specify)						
Statutory Authority: 208.750 - 208.775, RSMo Applicable Taxes: Income, Corporate franchise, Bank tax, Insurance premium tax; Other financial institutions tax, Express company tax						
Program Description and Elig	gibility Requirements:					
donations to approved FDA pro	ojects.		0 1 0	s, businesses and corporations	having tax liability in Missouri are e	ligible to receive tax credits for qualified
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Di	scretionaryX			
Tax credits are provided to a c low-income persons for educate	ontributor (based on 50% of the tion, job training, purchase or reh	contribution) that donates to an labilitation of primary residence	approved organization adminis , or start-up capital for small bus	tering the Family Development iness.	Account project. The matched savir	ngs fund can be used by the
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remainder	of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$_300,000	None		
Explanation of cap: \$300,000 in tax credits are awa Explanation of Expiration of	arded each fiscal year on an oper	n cycle.				
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)					
Carry forward years	Carry Back years Ref	fundable Sellable/As	ssignable Additional F	ederal Deductions Available		
Comments on Specific Provi	sions:					
Common on Openio 1 10 11						
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year Projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Projects (#)	0	0	0	0	0	1
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,000
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Redeemed	\$10,616	\$95	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but			00			A.//A
Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A	N/A
		HIS	STORICAL AND PROJECTED I	NFORMATION		
\$30,000 \$25,000 - \$20,000 - \$15,000 - \$10,000 -		8.55,000		\$70,676		■FY 2012 □FY 2013 ■FY 2014 ■FY 2015 ■FY 2016
\$5,000 -	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	80	0s 0s	\$0	08 08	
\$0	জ জ জ 	S	× × ×	× ×	 	
Q	Amount Authorized	'	Amount Issued	A	mount Redeemed	
Comments on Historical	and Projected Information:					
Jenness on motoriour						

Program Name: Family Development Account (FDA)					
	BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)				
	FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits		
	ACTUAL	(5 years)	<u> </u>		
BENEFITS			No New Authorizations in FY 2014.		
Direct Fiscal Benefits					
Indirect Fiscal Benefits			1		
Total	\$0	\$0			
COSTS					
Direct Fiscal Costs					
Indirect Fiscal Costs					
Total	\$0	\$0			
BENEFIT: COST	0.00	0.00	7		



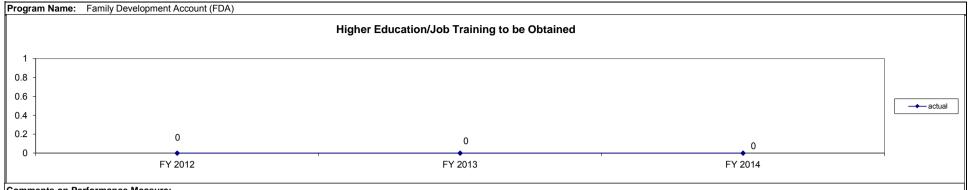
Comments on Performance Measure:

FDA is a matched savings program. Enrollees have 2-5 years to save to buy a primary residence or rehab a primary residence. These are actual numbers of participants that have met their goals.



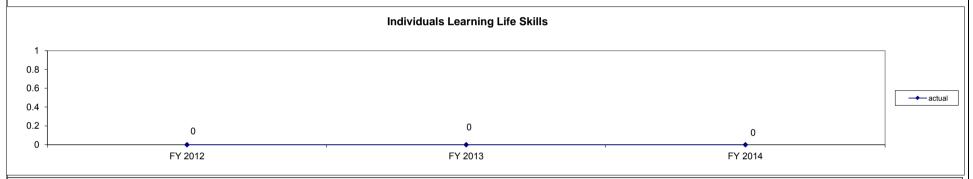
Comments on Performance Measure:

FDA is a matched savings program. Enrollees have 2-5 years to start a new business. These are actual numbers of participants that have met their goals.



Comments on Performance Measure:

FDA is a matched savings program. Enrollees have 2-5 years to save to go to college or participate in an accredited job training program. These are actual numbers of participants that have met their goals.



Comments on Performance Measure:

FDA is a matched savings program. Enrollees attend financial literacy courses. These are actual numbers of participants that have met their goals.

Brogram Names Film Toy Cr	adit Dragram							
Program Name: Film Tax Credit Program Department: Economic Development Contact Name & No.: Brenda Horstman 751-3713 Date: January 2015								
	Program Category: Business Recruitment Type: Tax Credit_X_ Other (specify)							
Statutory Authority: 135.750			Applicable Taxes: Income tax		tay Other financial institutions			
Program Description and Elig	•		Applicable Taxes: Income tax	, bank tax, modrance i remain	tax, Other infaricial institutions			
	e expenditures for film production				excess of \$300,000 to be eligible.	After Jan. 1, 2008, films under 30		
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Dis	cretionaryX					
	credit is equal to 50% of the invexpenditures, but may not exceed			not exceed \$1,000,000 per taxp	payer, or \$1,500,000 for all taxpaye	ers. Starting in 2008, the tax		
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainder	of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$_4,500,000	None				
Explanation of cap: The annual cap is allocated each	ch calendar year to film projects	based on pre-applications subm	nitted to DED. Effective January	/ 1, 2008 the annual cap increa	sed from \$1,500,000 to \$4,500,000).		
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: This program sunset	s in 2013 unless reauthorized by	y the general assembly.					
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)							
Carry forward5 years	Carry Back years R	efundable Sellable/A	ssignableX Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available				
Comments on Specific Provis	sions:							
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year Projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)		
Certificates Issued (#)	2	0	1	1	2	()		
Projects (#)	3	1	3	0	0	0		
Amount Authorized	\$139,070	\$639,772	\$2,927,000	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Amount Issued	\$139.070	\$0	\$386,000	\$2,387,097	\$2,541,000	\$0		
Amount Redeemed	\$4,839,217	\$56,665	\$119,800	\$386,000	\$658,768	\$929,221		
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$386,039	N/A	N/A	N/A		
EST. Amount Authorized but								
Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$2,541,000	N/A	N/A	N/A		
		Н	ISTORICAL AND PROJECTED	INFORMATION				
\$6,000,000 \$5,000,000 \$4,000,000 \$3,000,000 \$2,000,000 \$1,000,000 \$0	Amount Authorized	020 SELS	Amount Issued	50	Amount Redeemed	■FY 2012 □FY 2013 ■FY 2014 □FY 2015 ■FY 2016		
Comments on Historical and	Comments on Historical and Projected Information:							

Program Name: Film Tax Cred	lit Program	
		BENEFIT:
	FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period
	ACTUAL	(5 years)
BENEFITS		
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$460,766	\$532,795
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$295,912	\$342,170
Total	\$756,678	\$874,965
COSTS		
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$585,400	\$2,827,587
Indirect Fiscal Costs	\$0	\$0
Total	\$585,400	\$2,827,587

1.29

:	COS	ST	ANAL	YSIS	(includes only state revenue impacts)	
	_					1

Derivation of Benefits

Investment: (a) \$11,445,705 in Motion Picture industry sales in 2014.

Employment: (a) N/A

 $Other\ Assumptions: (a)\ Additional\ out-of-state\ payroll\ of\ \$420,223\ resulting\ only\ in\ additional\ income\ tax\ collection\ of\ \$18,070\ in\ additional\ additiona$

2014.

0.31

Incentives/Credits: (a) \$2,927,000 in Film tax credits over years 2014-2018.

Impacts occur Statewide. All Values in 2014\$. Assumptions provided by DED. Estimated using REMI.

BENEFIT: COST Other Benefits:

In FY-2014, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

- \$10.11 in new personal income totaling \$5.92 million
- \$22.99 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$13.46 million
- \$35.61 in new economic output totaling \$20.84 million

Over 5 YEARS, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

- \$2.66 in new personal income totaling \$7.51 million
- \$4.82 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$13.64 million
- \$7.52 in new economic output totaling \$21.27 million

Comments on Performance Measure:

Audited dollars of Missouri spend minus the state investment of tax credits.

Program Name: Historic Pres	servation (HTC)						
Department: Economic Devel	opment	Contact Name & No.: Nathan	Potter 522-8006			Date: January 2015	
Program Category: Redevelo	Program Category: Redevelopment Type: Tax Credit X Other (specify)						
Statutory Authority: 253.545 -	Statutory Authority: 253.545 -253.561, RSMo Applicable Taxes: Income tax, bank tax, insurance premium tax, other financial institutions tax						
Program Description and Elig	gibility Requirements:						
25% credit issued for qualified	rehabilitation costs on historic s	tructures. Individuals, organizat	tions and businesses which have	e a Missouri liability are eligible	to apply.		
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement X D	iscretionary				
			h application requirements, pro requirements and work is com		R SHPO. After work is complete, a ram.	pplicant files second	
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$X	None			
Explanation of cap:							
	10 cap is \$70M; Beginning FY	I1 cap is \$140M /FY. Projects r	not under cap: Owner-occupied i	residences (capped at \$250,000	0 in credits) and projects to receive	\$275,000 in credits.	
Explanation of Expiration o	f Authority: 253.550, RSMo					-	
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)						
Carry forward 10 years	Carry Back 3 years F	Refundable Sellable/	Assignable X Additiona	I Federal Tax Credits Available	_X		
Comments on Specific Prov	risions: 20% Federal Historic C	redit	<u> </u>				
- Солино от оросии сто			EV 0044 A OTHAL	EV 0045 ((d-(-)	EV 2045 (Evil Very Businetism)	EV 2040 (hardest area)	
Certificates Issued (#)	FY 2012 ACTUAL 178	FY 2013 ACTUAL 142	FY 2014 ACTUAL 158	FY 2015 (year to date) 78	FY 2015 (Full Year Projection)	FY 2016 (budget year) 150	
Projects (#)	178	118	128	56	120	120	
Amount Authorized	\$98,591,346	\$93,923,652	\$146,635,429	\$68,239,416	\$140,000,000	\$140,000,000	
Amount Issued	\$105,272,651	\$71,495,994	\$41,791,636	\$27,994,669	\$65,000,000	\$65,000,000	
Amount Redeemed	\$133,937,747	\$78,814,711	\$59,829,671	\$33,693,190	\$65,000,000	\$65,000,000	
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$36,428,140	N/A	N/A	N/A	
EST. Amount Authorized but							
Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$260,615,168	N/A	N/A	N/A	
		HISTOR	RICAL AND PROJECTED INFO	RMATION			
\$160,000,000 \$140,000,000 \$120,000,000 \$100,000,000 \$80,000,000 \$40,000,000 \$20,000,000 \$0	Amount Authorized Projected Information:	\$140,000,000		\$133,937,747	000'000'59g 000'000'59g nt Redeemed	■FY 2012 □FY 2013 □FY 2014 ■FY 2015 ■FY 2016	

Program Name: Historic Preservation (HTC)							
	BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)						
	FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:				
	ACTUAL	10-Year	Investment: (a) \$274,631,422 in Non-Residential Investment spending in 2014-2018. (b) \$311,910,292 in Residential				
BENEFITS			Investment spending in 2014-2018.				
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$883,090	\$5,625,698	Employment: (a) 881 jobs across various industries in local competitive markets at average wage rates in 2018-2023.				
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$3,849,848	\$24,525,345	, , , , ,				
Total	\$4,732,938	\$30,151,043	Other Assumptions: (a) real wage growth starting in 2015.				
COSTS			Incentives/Credits: (a) \$146,635,429 in Historic Preservation tax credits over years 2014-2018. Impacts occur Statewide. All Values in 2014\$. Assumptions provided by DED. Estimated using REMI.				
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$29,327,086	\$141,655,109	The multi-year fiscal Benefit-Cost Ratio is 0.14 when other program incentives are included.				
Indirect Fiscal Costs	\$0	\$0	The multi-year fiscal benefit-cost ratio is 0.14 when other program intentives are included.				
Total	\$29,327,086	\$141,655,109					
BENEFIT: COST	0.16	0.21					

Other Benefits:

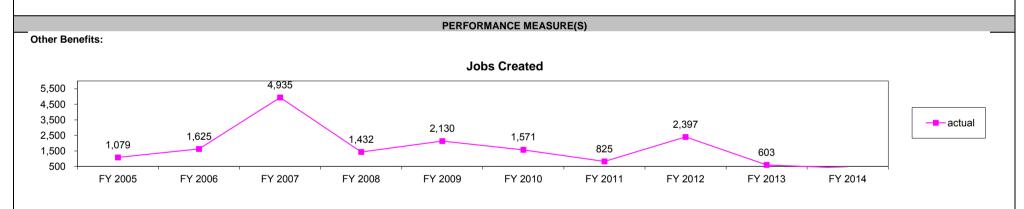
In FY-2014, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

- \$1.76 in new personal income totaling \$51.76 million
- \$2.96 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$86.79 million
- \$4.70 in new economic output totaling \$137.73 million

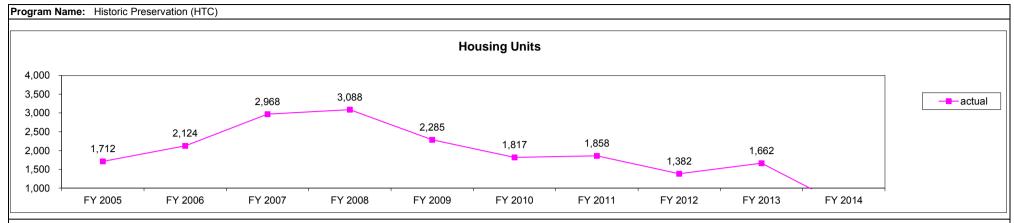
Over 10 YEARS, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

\$3.44 in new personal income totaling \$487.09 million

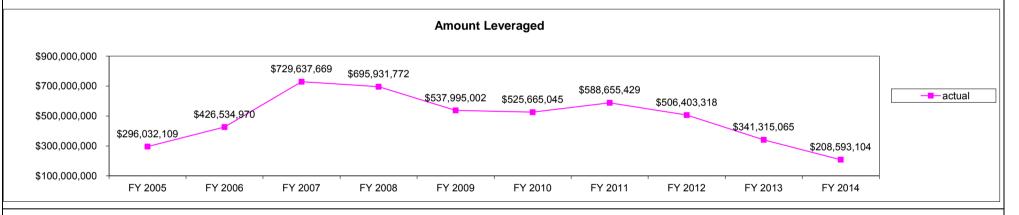
\$5.51 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$779.88 million



Comments on Performance Measure:



Comments on Performance Measure:



Comments on Performance Measure:

Program Name: Small Busin	ness Incubator Tax Credit Progr	am				
Department: Economic Develo	opment	Contact Name & No.: Brenda	a Horstman 751-3713			Date: January 2015
Program Category: Entrepren	neurial		Type: Tax Credit_X C	Other (specify)		
Statutory Authority: 620.495	5, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income tax	, Corporate franchise tax, Banl	k tax, Insurance premium tax, Othe	r financial institutions tax
Program Description and Eliq A taxpayer who makes a contri		sponsor or fund can claim a sta	ate tax credit for a percentage of	such contribution.		
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement	DiscretionaryX			
The tax credit is equal to 50						
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remaind	er of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$_500,000	None		
Explanation of cap: The \$500	0,000 annual cap is allocated ea	ch calendar year to approved ir	ncubators requesting funds base	d on need, competition and the	appropriate use of contributions.	
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority:					
Specific Provisions: (if applic	able)					
Carry forward5 years	Carry Back years	Refundable Sellable	e/AssignableX Additi	onal Federal Deductions Avail	able	
Comments on Specific Provis	sions: 75 cents minimum sale	price				
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year Projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)
Certificates Issued (#)	28	24	27	2	26	26
Projects (#)	5	6	8	0	6	6
Amount Authorized	\$360,872	\$500,000	\$500,000	\$0	\$500,000	\$500,000
Amount Issued	\$115,453	\$138,093	\$202,376	\$2,750	\$165,000	\$165,000
Amount Redeemed	\$166,336	\$68,441	\$142,685	\$133,162	\$136,950	\$136,950
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$376,196	N/A	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but						
Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$825,124	N/A	N/A	N/A
		HISTOF	RICAL AND PROJECTED INFO	RMATION		
	0 0 0	0				■FY 2012
	\$500,000	\$500,000				
\$600,000 ┐ 🌣	3500	3200				□FY 2013
\$500,000	***********	93				⊠ FY 2014
\$600,000 \$500,000 \$400,000	000000		2 2	(0		■FY 2015
		53 53	\$202,376 165,000	333	950	
\$300,000		\$115,453	\$202,37 \$165,000	\$166,336	\$142,685 \$136,950	■FY 2016
\$200,000 -	8333333	81		\$166 \$68.441	क क	
\$100,000 -				69	8000000	
\$0			5000000		10000000	
, , ,	Amount Authorized	, A	Amount Issued	Amoun	t Redeemed	

Comments on Historical and Projected Information:Redemption data does not include the \$100 that was offset due to delinquent taxes.

Program Name: Small Bus	Program Name: Small Business Incubator Tax Credit Program						
	BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)						
	FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits				
	ACTUAL	(10 years)	│ Investment: (a) \$1,000,000 in Durable Equipment spending in 2014.				
BENEFITS			Employment: (a) 4 full-time jobs and 5 part-time in Professional/Tech. Services at average wage rates in 2014-2023.				
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$53,953	\$244,469	Other Assumptions: (a) real wage growth starting in 2015.				
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$34,851	\$157,916	Incentives/Credits: (a) \$500,000 in Business Incubator tax credits over years 2014-2019.				
Tota	\$88,805	\$402,385	Impacts occur Statewide. All Values in 2014\$. Assumptions provided by DED. Estimated using REMI.				
COSTS			production of the production o				
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$83,333	\$478,416					
Indirect Fiscal Costs	\$0	\$0					
Tota	\$83,333	\$478,416					
BENEFIT: COST	1.07	0.84					

Other Benefits:

In FY-2014, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

\$9.89 in new personal income totaling \$0.82 million

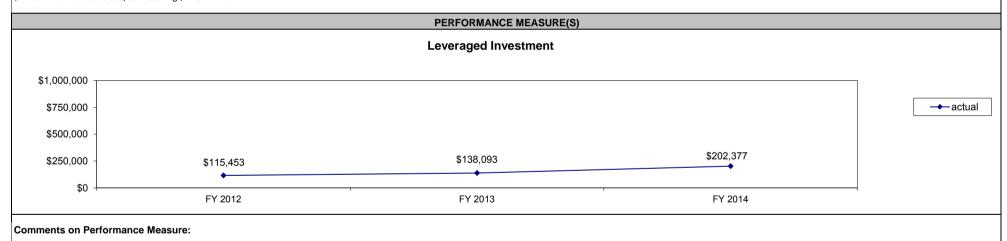
\$16.48 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$1.37 million

\$25.27 in new economic output totaling \$2.11 million

Over 10 YEARS, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

\$16.71 in new personal income totaling \$8.00 million

\$24.69 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$11.81 million



	orks Job Retention Training Pro					
Department: Economic Deve	lopment	Contact Name & No.: Amy Su	ıblett 526-8271			Date: January 2015
Program Category: Training	& Educational		Type: appropriation based o	n employer withholdings		
Statutory Authority: 620.800			Applicable Taxes: N/A - is an	n appropriation of funds, not a	a tax credit	
Program Description and Eli Provides training assistance fo The company must also be ma	r job retention efforts. Eligible co	ompanies making a large capital ent, located in a border county, c	investment and/or at risk of lea or be determined to represent a	aving the state may be eligible. substantial risk of relocation. T	This program is suited for large rete his program is administered locally	ntion and training projects. through the community
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement D	iscretionary _X_			
	jobs to be retained and the aver such as review of types of indus				diverting a portion of the employer w	vithholding tax (approximately
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$45 million (remainder of	cumulative cap) \$33,551,825	Annual \$ Non	ie		
Explanation of cap: There is projects are issued.	a statewide cap of \$45 million	on the amount of outstanding	g debt there can be at any giv	ren time. This figure changes	monthly as debt is retired on exi	sting projects and new
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: Program sunsets	July 1, 2019				
Specific Provisions: (if applic	able)					
Carry forward years	Carry Back years R	efundable Sellable/A	ssignable Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available		
Comments on Specific Provi	sions:		<u> </u>			
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (as of 12/31/14)	FY 2015 (Full Year Projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)
Projects (#)	3	4	8	2	5	2
Amount Authorized	\$6,303,372	\$14,658,246	\$10,100,288	\$1,882,906	\$4,500,000	\$6,000,000
Amount Issued	\$2,970,855	\$5,794,913	\$14,373,138	\$1,275,142	\$5,500,000	\$6,000,000
Amount Redeemed	\$2,403,687	\$1,960,931	\$7,494,768	\$4,040,173	\$9,000,000	\$9,500,000
		HISTOR	RICAL AND PROJECTED INFO	DRMATION		
	74		-			
	\$14,658,24 6 6,24 6,28		\$14,373,13		6	■FY 2012
\$16,000,000 \$14,000,000 \$12,000,000	10,10C	.000			\$7,494,768 \$9,00,000	□FY 2013
\$14,000,000 - \$12,000,000 - \$10,000,000 - \$8,000,000 - \$6,000,000 -	\$,	\$6,000,000 \$2,970,855	\$5,500,000	\$2,403,687		□FY 2014
\$4,000,000 - \$2,000,000 -				25,4		■FY 2015
\$0 +-	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amour	nt Redeemed	■FY 2016

Program Name: Missouri Works Job Retention Training Program

Comments on Historical and Projected Information:

		BENEFIT: COST
	FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period
	ACTUAL	(5 years)
BENEFITS		
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$2,569,625	\$2,331,432
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$4,540,915	\$4,119,992
Total	\$7,110,540	\$6,451,424
COSTS		•
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$2,499,902	\$9,845,979
Indirect Fiscal Costs	\$0	\$0
Total	\$2,499,902	\$9,845,979
BENEFIT: COST	2.84	0.66

<u>Derivation of Benefits</u>
Investment: (a) \$145,158,000 in Non-Residential Investment spending in 2014. (b) \$145,158,000 in Durable Equipment spending in 2014.

Employment: (a) 3,776 retained jobs in a variety of industries in 2014-2018.

ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)

Other Assumptions: (a) \$2,655,717 increase to income of 1,887 retained workers earning higher wages following training in years 2014-2018.

-- estimated

--- actual

 $Incentives/Credits: (a) \$10,100,288 \ in \ Job \ Retention \ Training \ Program \ tax \ credits \ over \ years \ 2014-2018.$

Impacts occur Statewide. All Values in 2014\$. Assumptions provided by DED. Estimated using REMI.

If all retained jobs had exited the state but for this incentive the fiscal Benefit-Cost ratio would be 21.31 in 5 years.

Other Benefits:

In FY-2014, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

\$34.69 in new personal income totaling \$86.73 million

\$57.96 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$144.90 million

\$95.26 in new economic output totaling \$238.13 million

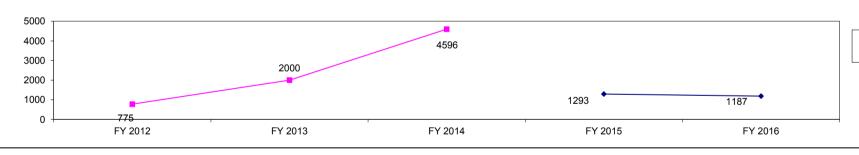
Over 5 YEARS, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

\$12.45 in new personal income totaling \$122.56 million

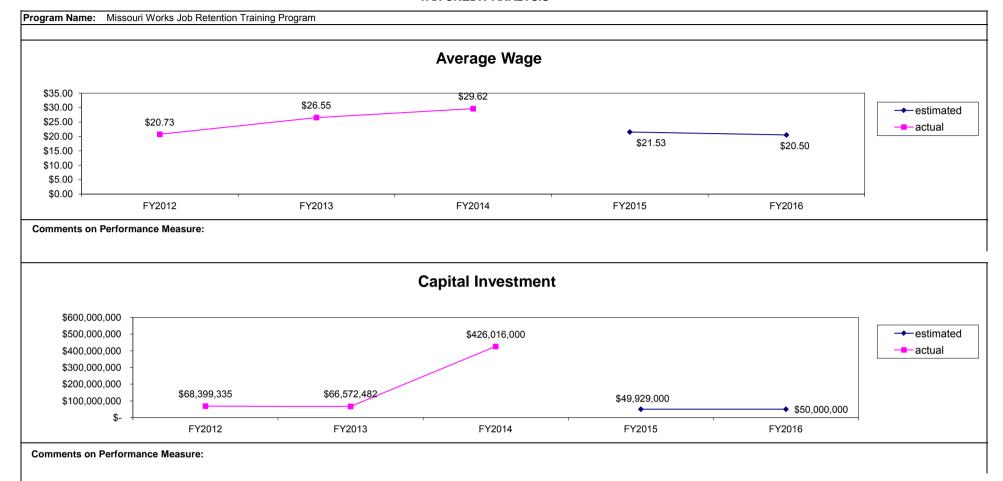
\$16.60 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$163.42 million

PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)

Permanent Jobs Retained



Comments on Performance Measure:



Program Name: Distressed A	reas Land Assemblage							
Department: Economic Deve	lopment	Contact Name & No.: Nathan	Potter 522-8006			Date: January 2015		
Program Category: Redevelo	Program Category: Redevelopment Type: Tax Creditx_ Other (specify)							
Statutory Authority: 99.1205			Applicable Taxes: Income ta	ax, bank tax, insurance premiu	m tax, other financial institutions tax			
Program Description and Elig	gibility Requirements:							
redevelopment area is entitled	to a tax credit of fifty percent of				appointed by the local municipality as e years after the acquisition of an elig			
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlementx	Discretionary					
maintenance costs. The tax cr	redit amount is equal to one hun	dred percent for interest costs for	or a period of five years which i	nclude interest, loan fees, and	nable demolition costs of vacant struc closing costs. This is a calendar yea			
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$_95M (rem	ainder of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$_20M	None				
Explanation of cap: Tax credits that will exceed the	\$20M in any year shall either be	e issued to one applicant, if ther	e is only one applicant, or issue	ed on a pro rata basis to all app	olicants entitled to receive tax credits	in that year. Any amount		
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: No tax credits shall	be authorized after 8/28/2013.						
Specific Provisions: (if applic	able)							
Carry forward6 years		Refundable Sellable	e/Assignable x Additional F	ederal Deductions Available _				
Comments on Specific Prov	risions:							
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year Projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)		
Certificates Issued (#)	2	3	4	0	0	0		
Projects (#)	0	1	1	0	0	0		
Amount Authorized	\$3,269,623	\$10,508,459	\$7,201,468	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Amount Issued	\$3,269,623	\$10,508,459	\$5,519,402	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Amount Redeemed	\$7,558,203 N/A	\$1,651,415 N/A	\$9,491,328 \$7,927,562	\$3,442,202 N/A	\$3,000,000 N/A	\$3,000,000 N/A		
EST. Amount Outstanding EST. Amount Authorized but	IN/A	IN/A	\$7,927,562	IN/A	IN/A	IN/A		
Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$1,682,066	N/A	N/A	N/A		
- Incoded			ICAL AND PROJECTED INFO	ORMATION				
\$12,000,000 \$10,000,000 \$8,000,000 \$6,000,000 \$4,000,000 \$2,000,000	\$10,508,4 \$59.04,46	\$3.289,6 23 \$10,508,4	\$5.579.40	\$13.534.3 47.34.3 \$1.651.41	\$3,000,00 \$3,000,00	FY 2012 FY 2013 FY 2014 FY 2015 FY 2016		
\$0	Amount Authorized	8	Amount Issued	Amou	nt Redeemed			
Comments on Historical and	l Projected Information:							

Program Name: Distressed A	reas Land Assemblage						
	BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)						
	FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:				
	ACTUAL	(5-Year)	Investment: (a) \$9,450,623 in property acquisition cost resulting in Real Estate fees of \$567,037 (b) \$1,056,870 in brokerage,				
BENEFITS			loan, and interest fees to Banks from 2014-2018. (c) \$151,443 in Maintenance spending from 2014-2018.				
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$34,015	\$45,175	Employment: (a) N/A				
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$23,291	\$30,932	Incentives/Credits: (a) \$7,201,468 in DALA tax credits over years 2014-2018.				
Total	\$57,306	\$76,107	Impacts occur Statewide. All Values in 2014\$. Assumptions provided by DED. Estimated using REMI.				
COSTS			\$1.682 million of the authorized \$7.201 million in tax credits may not be issued due to a current determination of ineligible				
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$2,448,499	\$7,108,110	costs but would not change the multi-year fiscal Benefit/Cost ratio of 0.01 due to rounding.				
Indirect Fiscal Costs	\$0	\$0	Over 20 year the developer expects area employment to reach in excess of 22,000 jobs if all project facilities are built to				
Total	\$2,448,499	\$7,108,110	original plan however specific figures are not available at this time.				
BENEFIT: COST	0.02	0.01	original plan nowever specific figures are not available at this time.				

Other Benefits:

In FY-2014, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

\$0.14 in new personal income totaling \$0.34 million

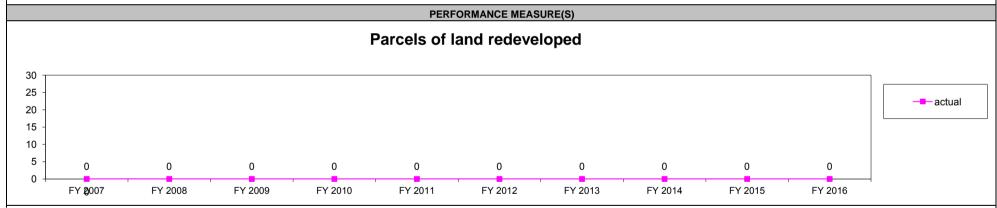
\$0.54 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$1.31 million

\$0.88 in new economic output totaling \$2.17 million

Over 5 YEARS, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

\$0.13 in new personal income totaling \$0.95 million

\$0.27 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$1.92 million



Comments on Performance Measure:

Program Name: MDFB Bond Guarantee									
Department: Economic Develo	partment: Economic Development Contact Name & No.: Krystal Davis 751-8479 Date: January 2015								
Program Category: Redevelo	pment		Type: Tax Credit X Oth	ner (specify)					
Statutory Authority: 100.297,	RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income Tax Institutions Tax	x, excluding withholding tax; Co	rporate Franchise Tax, Bank Tax;	Insurance Premium Tax; Other Financial			
Program Description and Elig	gibility Requirements:								
	The Tax Credit Bond Enhancement Program provides a tax credit enhancement on behalf of Public Entities for certain bonds. This program uses the Board's bond tax credits as collateral. Credits are only redeemed in the event of a default. Currently \$23,147,400 of the total is collateral for MDFB garage debt.								
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement [Discretionary X						
They are provided as additional annual basis. The credit is issued			nability to meet debt service on	oonds after all other resources	are utilized and all compliance requ	uirements are met on an			
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ <u>50 million</u> (remainder of	of cumulative cap) \$48,812,870	Annual \$ N	one					
Explanation of cap: A cumulative cap of \$50,000,0	000 the remainder \$48,812,870) that may continue to be utilized	as bond enhancements expire.						
Explanation of Expiration of A	Authority:								
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)								
Carry forward 10 years	,	Refundable Sellable	Assignable Yes Addition	nal Federal Deductions Availab	le				
Comments on Specific Provis	•		<u> </u>						
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (full year projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)			
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Projects (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	0	0	0	0			
Amount Redeemed	0	\$0	0	0	0	0			
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A	N/A			
EST. Amount Authorized but									
Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$23,147,400	N/A	N/A	N/A			
			•						
\$1 7						■FY 2012			
\$1 - \$1 - \$1 -						■FY 2013			
\$1 - \$1 - \$1 - \$0 -						□FY 2014			
\$0 - \$0 - \$0 - \$0 - \$0 -	08 08	08	0 0 0	0 0 0		■FY 2015			
\$0 +	Amount Authorized	1	Amount Issued	,	Amount Redeemed	□ FY 2016			

Program Name: MDFB Bond Guarantee							
Comments on Historical and	Comments on Historical and Projected Information:						
		BENEFIT: 0	COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)				
	FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period	No Economic Activity to report for FY 2013 due to no new authorizations of credits				
	ACTUAL	(indicated time period)					
BENEFITS		31-Years					
Direct Fiscal Benefits							
Indirect Fiscal Benefits							
Total	\$0	\$0					
COSTS							
Direct Fiscal Costs							
Indirect Fiscal Costs							
Total	\$0	\$0					
BENEFIT: COST	0.00	0.00					

	Incentives for Large-scale Dev	. ,					
Department: Economic Develo	pment	Contact Name & No.: Krystal	Davis 751-8479	D	ate: January 2015		
Program Category: Business F	Recruitment		Type: Tax Credit X Other (specify)				
Statutory Authority: 100.700 -	100.850, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income Tax; Bank Tax; Insurance Premium Tax; Other Financial Institution Tax				
Program Description and Elig	ibility Requirements:						
The incentives offered by the BUILD Missouri Program are designed to offset infrastructure and other capital costs of certain large projects by making the cost of investing in Missouri more competitive. The costs are financed through the issuance by the Board of certificates (bonds or notes) the principal and interest on which will be repaid by the businesses are then reimbursed for these repayments through the issuance by the Board of Missouri State income tax credits. The businesses may use these credits against taxes, which would otherwise be due, or to obtain a refund if the business has no Missouri income tax liability. All businesses that manufacture, process (including agricultural processing) or assemble products are eligible. Businesses that conduct research and development or provide services in interstate commerce are also eligible. Certain office industries are also eligible. A manufacturing business must invest a minimum of \$15 million and 100 new jobs. An office business must invest a minimum of \$10 million and 500 jobs. There are other factors.							
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement D	Discretionary X				
•	•		, 	es of each eligible employee wh	nose job was created as a result of th	e project.	
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainder of	of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ 25 million	None	·		
Explanation of cap: Aggregate amount of debt redu	uction assessments of all comp	anies with bonds outstanding ar	nd still active shall not exceed \$2	25 million annually.			
Explanation of Expiration of A	Authority:					_	
Specific Provisions: (if applica	ble)						
Carry forward years	Carry Back years Re	efundable X Sellable/As	ssignable Additional F	ederal Deductions Available			
Comments on Specific Provis	· ——·	<u></u>		_			
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year Projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)	
Certificates Issued (#)	28	34	25	12	38	39	
Projects (#)	28	38	36	38	38	40	
Amount Authorized	\$11,387,496	\$29,627,546	18,504,992	\$ -	\$12,433,294	\$15,000,000	
Amount Issued	\$9,084,677	\$9,969,516	6,318,996	\$4,327,437	\$15,064,699	\$12,400,736	
Amount Redeemed	\$6,591,948	\$8,212,533	8,533,926	\$6,486,562	\$15,064,699	\$12,400,736	
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$12,050,853	N/A	N/A	N/A	
EST. Amount Authorized but							
Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$106,903,485	N/A	N/A	N/A	
		HIST	ORICAL AND PROJECTED IN	FORMATION			
\$35,000,000 \$30,000,000 - \$25,000,000 -	²⁹ 627,546 8.504,992	15.000,000 15.000,000) o o	0,736 3	¹⁸⁴ 699 07.73	☐ FY 2012 ☐ FY 2013 ☐ FY 2014	
\$20,000,000 - 👸	72,433	15,1	8,996 75,c	.591,348	^{33,92}	□ FY 2015	
\$15,000,000 - \$10,000,000 -		9%	<u> </u>	6,59		■FY 2016	
\$5,000,000 -							
\$0	Amount Authorized	, ,	Amount Issued	, ,	Amount Redeemed		
	. andant radionized						
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information:						

Program Name: Business Use	Program Name: Business Use Incentives for Large-scale Development (BUILD)					
BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)						
	FY 2014 ACTUAL	Other Fiscal Period (15 years)	Derivation of Benefits: Investment: (a) \$189,961,513 in Non-Residential Investment spending in 2014. (b) \$104,177,469 in Durable Equipment spending in			
BENEFITS			2014. (c) \$38,042,000 in property acquisition cost resulting in \$2,282,520 in Real Estate fees.			
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$6,910,467	\$114,281,081	Employment: (a) 1,589 jobs scaled up and spread over various Manufacturing and Professional Services industries at averages			
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$4,376,331	\$72,373,077	wage rates between 2014-2028.			
Total	\$11,286,798	\$186,654,158	Other Assumptions: (a) real wage growth starting in 2015.			
COSTS			Incentives/Credits: (a) \$18,504,992 in BUILD tax credits over years 2014-2028.			
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$1,233,666	\$16,235,466	Impacts occur Statewide. All Values in 2014\$. Assumptions provided by DED. Estimated using REMI.			
Indirect Fiscal Costs	\$0	\$0	The multi-year fiscal Benefit-Cost Ratio is 9.36 when other program incentives are included.			
Total	\$1,233,666	\$16,235,466				
BENEFIT: COST	9.15	11.50				

Other Benefits:

In FY-2014, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

\$101.67 in new personal income totaling \$125.43 million

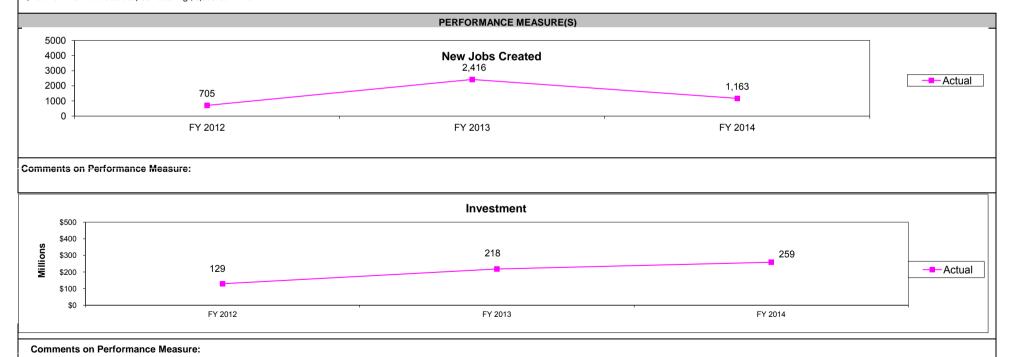
\$173.75 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$214.36 million

\$318.37 in new economic output totaling \$392.76 million

Over 15YEARS, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

\$276.50 in new personal income totaling \$4,489.11 million

\$406.26 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$6,595.86 million



	structure Development Fund Co	ntribution Tax Credit				
Department: Economic Deve	elopment	Contact Name & No.: Krystal	Davis 751-8479			Date: January 2015
Program Category: Redevelo	pment			ther (specify)		
Statutory Authority: 100.286			Applicable Taxes: Income Tax Financial Institutions Tax	x, excluding withholding tax; Co	orporate Franchise Tax, Bank Tax, I	nsurance Premium Tax, Other
Program Description and Eli						
Through this program the Miss	ouri Development Finance Board	d is authorized to grant tax credi	ts equal to fifty percent of contri	butions. Contributions are used	d to pay the cost of infrastructure co	onstruction.
Explanation of How Award is			scretionaryX			
Tax Credit is 50% of contribution	on received from taxpayer for sp					
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual (See Below)	None		
Explanation of cap: The Board can authorize a maximum of \$10 million in tax credits during any calendar year. The statutory limit can be increased an additional \$15 million with the consent of the Directors of Dept of Economic Development, Dept of Revenue, and the Commissioner of Administration. Maximum authorization not to exceed \$25 million. Explanation of Expiration of Authority: N/A Specific Provisions: (if applicable) Carry forward5_ years						
Comments on Specific Provi						
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (full year projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)
Certificates Issued (#)	212	228	205	14	200	200
Projects (#)	6	3	9	3	7	7
Amount Authorized	\$13,313,670	\$6,557,830	\$35,842,500	\$2,400,000	\$10,000,000	10,000,000
Amount Issued	\$11,091,772	\$7,029,162	\$27,698,347	\$7,015,887	\$18,619,541	\$10,000,000
Amount Redeemed	\$33,444,754	\$14,804,416	\$19,474,868	\$11,844,763	\$18,619,541	10,000,000
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$28,375,053	N/A	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$20,635,428	N/A	N/A	N/A
Onissued	1477		RICAL AND PROJECTED INFO		11// (1077
\$40,000,000 \$35,000,000 \$30,000,000 \$25,000,000 \$15,000,000 \$10,000,000 \$5,000,000	Amount Authorized	\$70,000,00	Amount Issued		#\$\(\frac{\partial \text{P}_{S_i, i, j}}{\partial \text{P}_{S_i, i, j}}\) ### Annt Redeemed	■FY 2012 □FY 2013 ■FY 2014 □FY 2015 ■FY 2016

Program Name: MDFB Infras	tructure Development Fund	Contribution Tax Credit	
		BENEFIT: CO	OST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)
	FY 2014 ACTUAL	Other Fiscal Period (15 years)	Derivation of Benefits: Investment: (a) \$607,529,357 in Non-Residential Investment spending in 2014-2016. (b) \$4,199,608 in Durable Equipment
BENEFITS			spending in 2014-2016. (c) \$58,157,719 in property acquisition cost resulting in \$3,489,463 in Real Estate fees in 2014.
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$9,372,313	\$284,497,576	Employment: (a) 7,604 jobs in Professional/Tech. Services scaled up from 2014-2028. (b) 30 jobs in Social Assistance Services
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$6,034,979	\$183,192,452	
Total	\$15,407,292	\$467,690,028	from years 2014-2028. (c) 54 jobs in Park Administration from years 2014-2028.
COSTS			(d) 603 jobs split among Accommodations, Food Services, Retail, Transportation, Attractions, and Arts/Entertainment in
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$5,973,750	\$34,295,236	locally-competitive markets in year 2016-2028. (e) All jobs at average industry wages.
Indirect Fiscal Costs	\$0	\$0	Incentives/Credits: (a) \$35,842,500 in Contribution tax credits over years 2014-2019.
Total	\$5,973,750	\$34,295,236	Impacts occur Statewide. All Values in 2014\$. Assumptions provided by DED. Estimated using REMI.
BENEFIT: COST	2.58	13.64	The multi-year fiscal Benefit-Cost Ratio is 8.51 when other program incentives are included.

Other Benefits:

In FY-2014, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns

\$35.99 in new personal income totaling \$215.00 million

\$59.86 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$357.60 million

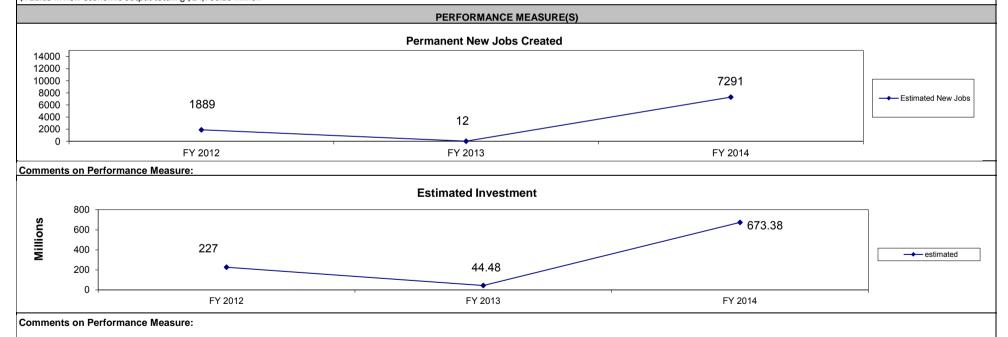
\$88.73 in new economic output totaling \$530.03 million

Over 15YEARS, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

\$360.02 in new personal income totaling \$12,346.86 million

\$533.55 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$18,298.34 million

\$722.15 in new economic output totaling \$24,766.20 million



Program Name: Manufacturir	ng Jobs Act					
Department: Economic Devel	opment	Contact Name & No.: Brenda	Horstman 751-3713		ļ!	Date: January 2015
Program Category: Business	Retention		Type: Tax Credit Other	(specify)_Retention of withhold	ding taxes	
Statutory Authority: 620.191			Applicable Taxes: Withholding	g tax		
Program Description and Elig						
					ine for 10 years or retain 50% of the	
modification or expansion to an	existing product for 7 years. A	qualified supplier of an eligible r	manufacturer may retain 100% o	of withholding taxes for new job	s (creation of 5 new jobs threshold t	to qualify) for a period of 3
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement X [Discretionary			
					oduct, commits to make a capital in e total annual sales from the qualifie	
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$15 million per year	r for manufacturing companies	None	
	m amount of withholding tax that not exceed \$15 million per cale			shall not exceed \$10 million pe	r calendar year and the aggregate a	amount for all qualified
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: This program sunse	ts on October 12, 2016, unless	reauthorized by the Missouri Ge	eneral Assembly.		
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)					
Carry forward years	Carry Back years Re	efundable Sellable/As	ssignable Additional	Federal Deductions Available _		
Comments on Specific Provis	sions:					
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year Projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)
Certificates Issued (#)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Projects (#)	1	1	2	2	2	2
Amount Authorized	\$36,806,462	\$547,677	\$660,198	\$371,124	\$603,937	\$603,937
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$5,419,607	\$14,630,772	\$15,402,625	\$15,603,937
Amount Redeemed	\$0	\$0	\$5,419,607	\$14,630,772	\$15,402,625	\$15,603,937
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but	NI/A	N1/A	#404 400 000	N1/A	N//0	N1/A
Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$124,423,262	N/A	N/A	N/A
		HISTOR	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFO	RMATION		
9						
\$36,806,46						■FY 2012
\$35,000,000 - \$30,000,000 -			\$15,402,62 \$\$15,603,33		515,402,62 515,603,93	■FY 2013
\$25,000,000 - \$20,000,000 - \$15,000,000 -	2 88 2.	4	\$15,402.6	re-e	\$5,419,607 \$15,402,62 \$15,603,93	□FY 2014
\$10,000,000 - \$5,000,000 - \$0	\$547,677 \$660,198	\$603,937	\$55.4	s s [<i>'s</i>	⊠FY 2015
φ0 —	Amount Authorized	_ 1	Amount Issued	Amour	nt Redeemed	■FY 2016
Comments on Historical and Projected Information						

		BENEFIT: COS	ST ANALYSIS (includes only state re-	venue impacts)			
	FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits				
	ACTUAL	(10 years)	Investment: (a) N/A				
BENEFITS		•	Employment: (a) 201 jobs in Motor Vehicle and Parts Manufacturing at average wage rates in 2014				
rect Fiscal Benefits	\$2,528,359	\$25,644,758	Other Assumptions: (a) real wage g		2011 2023.		
direct Fiscal Benefits	\$1,514,818	\$15,364,566	Incentives/Credits: (a) \$660,198 in Manufacturing Job Act retained withholdings over years 2014-2019.				
Total	\$4,043,177	\$41,009,324		s in 2014\$. Assumptions provided by DED. Estimated using			
COSTS			impacts occar state wide. 7th values	5 in 20119. Assumptions provided by BEB. Estimated asing	11214111		
rect Fiscal Costs	\$110,033	\$631,698					
direct Fiscal Costs	\$0	\$0					
Total	\$110,033	\$631,698					
ENEFIT: COST	36.75	64.92					
34,273.68 in new economic outp	ut totaling \$2,699.68 millio	on	PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)				
3 000		Per	manent Jobs Retained				
3,000 2,500 2,000 1,500 1,000 500				1,348	_ - ■– actual		
0 +	FY 2012	1	FY 2013	FY 2014	-		
omments on Performance Mea	sure: No projects receive	ed benefits prior to FY2014.					
			Investment				
\$300,000,000				\$264,024,752	7		
\$200,000,000 -							
\$100,000,000							
\$0 +		1		1	4		
	FY 2012		FY 2013	FY 2014			

Comments on Performance Measure: No projects received benefits prior to FY2014.

Program Name: Missouri V	VorksBusiness Incentives					
Department: Economic Develo		Contact Name & No.: Brenda	Horstman 751-3713			Date: January 2015
Program Category: Business	Recruitment	!	Type: Tax Credit_X_	Other (specify)_Also retention	of withholding tax of new jobs.	•
Statutory Authority: 620.200				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	tax, other financial institutions tax	
			repriedade raxeer meeme tar	t, bank tax, modraneo promiam	tax, other maneral metitations tax	
To qualify, a company must cre health insurance premiums. Fo	Program Description and Eligibility Requirements: To qualify, a company must create or retain a minimum number of new jobs at the project facility with average wages of 80%, 90%, 120% or 140% of the county average wage and must offer and pay at least 50% of the health insurance premiums. For-profit and non-profit businesses except for gambling, store front consumer-based retail trade establishments, food and drinking places, public utilities, educational services, religious organizations, public administration, ethanol distillation or production, biodiesel production, healthcare and social services, companies that are delinquent in payment of any nonprotested taxes or other payments, and					
Explanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement _X Discretionary _X Zone Works (2 new jobs, 80% of county average wage, \$100,000 investment, located in Enhanced Enterprise Zone) and Rural Works (2 new jobs, 90% of county average wage, \$100,000 investment located in a rural county) provide benefits of retention of 100% of the withholdings of the new jobs for 5-6 years. Statewide Works (10 new jobs , 90% of county average wage) provides benefits of retention of withholdings or a combination of retention of withholdings and tax credits for up 9% of payroll on the new jobs . Mega Works 120 and 140 (100 new jobs , 120% and 140% of county average wage respectively) provide benefits of a combination retention of withholdings and tax credits totaling from 6 to 7% respectively to up to 9% of payroll of the new jobs. Retention Works provides benefits of the retention of withholding tax for up to 100% of the withholdings of the new jobs for up to 10 years.						
Explanation of cap:		er of cumulative cap) \$ rams (Quality Jobs, Enhanced			s million FY16 forward on tax credits nent Tax Credit) that Missouri Wo	
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: Missouri Works suns	sets August 28, 2019.				
Specific Provisions: (if applications)	able)					
Carry forward years	Carry Back vears R	efundable X Sellable	/Assignable X Addition	onal Federal Deductions Availal	ble	
Comments on Specific Provi						
Comments on opecine i rovi	310113.					
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year Projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	11	22
Projects (#)	0	0	133	68	156	156
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0	\$116,445,144	\$47,427,291	\$130,582,274	\$130,582,274
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$146,923	\$609,230	\$11,644,514	\$24,702,741
Amount Redeemed	\$0	\$0	\$146,923	\$609,230	\$11,062,288	\$23,467,604
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but	N/A	N/A	\$116,298,221	N/A	N/A	N/A
Unissued		HISTOR	I RICAL AND PROJECTED INFO	PMATION		
		пізтог	RICAL AND PROJECTED INFO	DRIVIATION		
	\$116,445,14 4 \$130,582,27	\$130,582,27				■FY 2011
\$140,000,000 \$120,000,000 \$100,000,000	\$176	9				■FY 2012
\$80,000,000 - \$60,000,000 -			4,514	\$24,702,741	1,0e _{2,288} \$23,467,604	□FY 2013
\$40,000,000 - \$20,000,000 -	08	ç	\$0 \$146,923 \$11,644,514	& & &		⊠FY 2014
\$0 +	Amount Authorized	1	Amount Issued	Α	mount Redeemed	■FY 2015

Program Name: Missouri Works--Business Incentives

BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS	(includes only	v state revenue impacts)
-------------------------------	----------------	--------------------------

		BENEFII: COST	ANA
	FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period	De
	ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)	Inv
BENEFITS			Em
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$16,362,074	\$260,960,259	4 y
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$10,340,386	\$164,919,787	Otl
Total	\$26,702,460	\$425,880,046	Inc
COSTS			Im
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$19,407,524	\$111,418,391	The
Indirect Fiscal Costs			
Total	\$19,407,524	\$111,418,391	
BENEFIT: COST	1.38	3.82	

Derivation of Benefits:

nvestment: (a) \$913,162,340 in Non-Residential Investment spending in 2014-2015.

Employment: (a) 7,487 jobs in various Manufacturing and Service sectors at average wage rates in 2014-2023 scaled up over 4 years.

Other Assumptions: (a) real wage growth starting in 2015.

ncentives/Credits: (a) \$116,445,144 in Missouri Works tax credits over years 2014-2019.

mpacts occur Statewide. All Values in 2014\$. Assumptions provided by DED. Estimated using REMI.

he multi-year Benefit-Cost Ratio is 3.79 when other program incentives are included.

Other Benefits:

In FY-2014, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

\$18.78 in new personal income totaling \$364.41 million

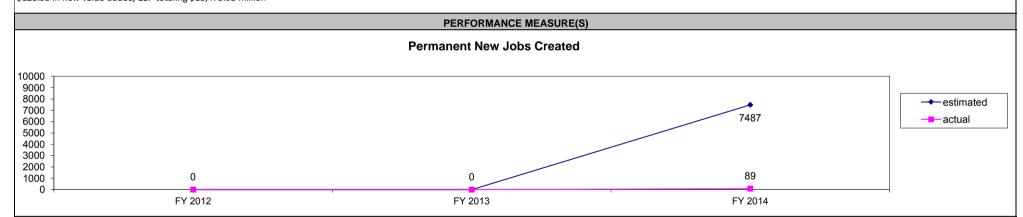
\$31.89 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$618.96 million

\$53.24 in new economic output totaling \$1,033.17 million

Over 10 YEARS, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

\$76.25 in new personal income totaling \$8,495.91 million

\$120.95 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$13,475.98 million

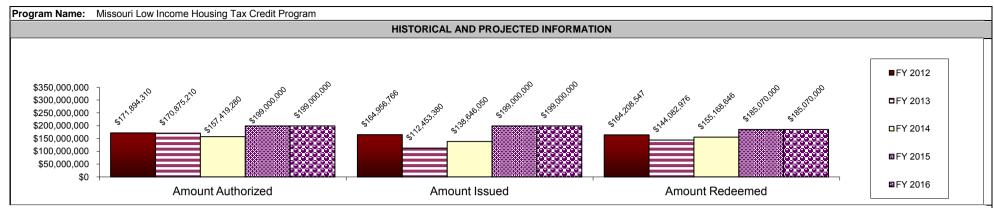


Comments on Performance Measure: FY2014 is the first year of the program.

FY14 is the first year of the program. The estimated number of jobs is the total projected for all projects Authorized during FY14. The actual number is the actual number of jobs reported during FY14. Companies have 2 years of authorization to create the statutory threshold number of jobs. Many of the jobs estimated will be reported as actual in later years.

Program Name: Missouri Low Income Housing Tax Credit Program						
Department: Missouri Housing	Development Commission	Contact Name & No.: Megan	Word 816-759-6658			Date: January 2015
Program Category: Housing			Type: Tax Credit X Oth	er (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Sections	135.350 - 135.363, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income Tax Financial Institutions Tax; Expre	•	urance Company Annual Tax on Gro ross Premium Receipts	oss Premium Receipts; Other
Program Description and Elig	, , ,					
The Missouri Low Income Housing Tax Credit (MOLIHTC) is a ten-year state tax credit available to qualified owners of affordable rental housing. The MOLIHTC generates equity investments from the private sector for the development of new or rehabilitated rental housing which enables owners to lower rents to affordable levels for low-income families. A qualified development is one that (i) rents at least 20% of its units to families earning 50% of the area median family income or (ii) rents at least 40% of its units to families earning 60% of area median family income, each adjusted for family size. The development must (a) meet a demonstrated need for affordable rental housing in the community, (b) be economically feasible, (c) leverage tax credits with other financing, (d) demonstrate local support, and (e) provide affordable rental housing for qualified low-income Missourians for an extended period of time.						
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Discreti	onary X			
The amount of the MOLIHTC allocated to a given housing development is directly related to the percentage of low-income housing units made available to qualified low-income families and the acquisition, construction or rehabilitation expenditures necessary to create the development, less land and non-depreciable costs. There are two types of MOLIHTCs: 9% and 4%. Developments compete annually for the 9% Missouri LIHTC. Developments receiving an allocation of tax-exempt bond-financing from the Department of Economic Development may apply to receive the 4% MOLIHTC. The maximum amount of MOLIHTC that can be issued for any development is 100% of the federal LIHTC issued for the development.					e 9% Missouri LIHTC.	
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual 100% of federal	LIHTC for 9% and \$6 million for	4% None	
projects financed through tax-exempt	bond issuance (4% MOLIHTC-RSMc	o 135.352). The MOLIHTC is taken ar	5 of the federal LIHTC or approx. \$2.3 nually over a ten year period. There	0 per capita for 2015. No more than are five year carry forward and three	six million dollars in tax credits shall be an year back provisions.	uthorized each fiscal year for
Explanation of Expiration of Authority	y: The MOLIHTC program does not hav	e a statutory sunset provision.				
Specific Provisions: (if applicable) Carry forward _5 _ years						
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year Projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)
Certificates Issued (#)	457	457	369	122		
Projects (#)	42	27	28	12		
Amount Authorized (10 yr) ¹	\$171,894,310	\$170,875,210	\$157,419,280	\$153,790,890	\$199,000,000	\$199,000,000
Amount Issued (10 yr) 2	\$164,956,766	\$112,453,380	\$138,646,050	\$54,102,930	\$199,000,000	\$199,000,000
Amount Redeemed 3	\$164,208,547	\$144,082,976	\$155,168,646	\$57,533,097	\$185,070,000	\$185,070,000
EST. Amount Outstanding 4	N/A	N/A	\$909,464,097	N/A	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued 5	N/A	N/A	\$388,097,590	N/A	N/A	N/A

Notes: 1) The FY 14 Actual Amount Authorized is the total amount of MOLIHTC authorized for low income housing developments in FY 14. 2) The FY 14 Actual Amount Issued represents the total 10 year stream of MOLIHTC issued in FY 2014. Each year 1/10th of the total MOLIHTC issued for a low income housing development is eligible to be redeemed. 3) The Actual Amount Redeemed is the total amount of MOLIHTC redeemed in FY 14. The redemption data is submitted by the Department of Revenue. 4) The EST. Amount Outstanding represents the cumulative amount of MOLIHTC issued minus the cumulative amount of MOLIHTC redeemed, less expired/withdrawn/ suspended credits; EST Amount Outstanding reflects only those tax credits eligible to be redeemed. 5) The EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued represents developments that have received approval but have not completed construction or have not completed MHDC's process to receive their credits by an issuance of the Eligibility Statement. In order to determine the total maximum liability for MOLIHTC you may add the EST. Amount Outstanding and the EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued.



Comments on Historical and Projected Information: 1) Historically, the amount of authorized and issued MOLIHTC has fluctuated based on the number and size of developments receiving an allocation of tax-exempt bond financing from the Department of Economic Development and therefore receiving 4% MOLIHTCs. No more than six million dollars in tax credits shall be authorized each fiscal year for developments financed through tax-exempt bond issuance (4% MOLIHTC - RSMo 135.352). The projections for redeemed credits in FY15 and FY16 are estimates based on the average percentage of credits redeemed compared to credits authorized; that average is applied to the estimated authorizations for FY 2015 and FY 2016. This projection cannot precisely account for carry forward and carry back provisions nor the individual credit holder's decision on when to claim a particular credit.

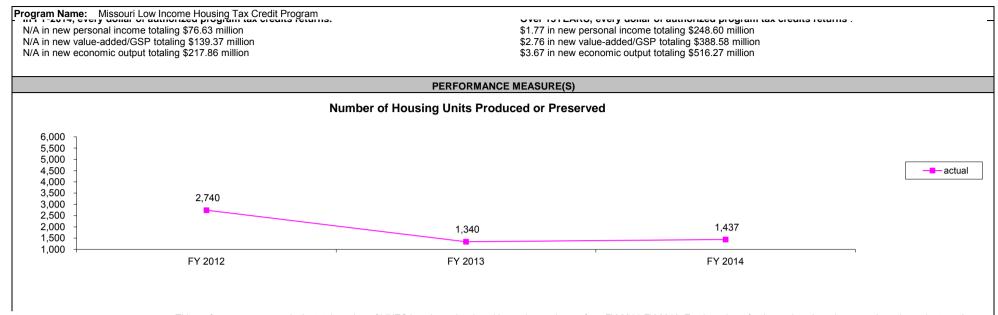
		BENEFIT: CO	ST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)
	FY 2014 ACTUAL	Other Fiscal Period (15 years)	Derivation of Benefits: Investment: (a) \$331,001,761 in Residential Investment spending in 2014-2015.
BENEFITS		(10)00.0/	Employment: (a) 72 FTE employees in Rental/Leasing and Repair/Maintenance services in 2016-2028; (b) \$420,944 in
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$3,680,660	\$6,823,399	annual maintenance contracting between in 2016-2028.
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$3,657,874	\$6,781,158	Other Assumptions: (a) 1,628 low income households with total increased disposable income spending of \$3,418,800 per
Total	\$7,338,534	\$13,604,557	year due to monthly rental savings of \$175 as compared to market rent.
COSTS			Incentives/Credits: (a) \$157,419,280 in LIHTC tax credits over years 2015-2015.
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$0	\$140,723,599	Impacts occur in Specified Regions. All Values in 2014\$. Assumptions provided by DED. Estimated using REMI.
Indirect Fiscal Costs	\$0	\$0	The multi-year fiscal Benefit-Cost Ratio is 0.09 when other program incentives are included. The multi-year fiscal Benefit-
Total	\$0	\$140,723,599	Cost Ratio is 0.06 if it is assumed that 40 percent of low income housing would be developed without the state LIHTC.
BENEFIT: COST	N/A	0.10	

Other Benefits: The MOLIHTC increases the availability of rental housing that is affordable to low-income families and seniors. It also reduces blight and improves communities through new construction and rehabilitation of affordable rental housing in Missouri. The additional project equity raised by the state LIHTC allows more projects to be built and makes tenant rents more affordable. The reduced rents brought about by the state tax credit increases households' disposable income and allows low-income families and seniors to meet more of their other basic necessities such as food, clothing, education and health care. The subsidy provided by the MOLIHTC also makes it economically feasible to develop new or rehabilitated affordable rental housing in many very low-income rural communities in Missouri. Finally the equity raised from the MOLIHTC helps preserve affordable rental housing that is in danger of being lost from existing stock and it leverages millions of dollars of federal rental assistance for many low-income families and seniors in Missouri. For 2014 developments, the average rent savings, per unit, per month is \$175 for a total of \$2,100 in rent savings for each LIHTC unit for twelve months.

Other Benefits (cont'd):

In FY-2014, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

Over 15YEARS, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:



Comments on Performance Measure: This performance measure is the total number of LIHTC housing units placed in service each year from FY 2011-FY 2013. Total number of units produced each year varies - dependant on the applications received for consideration, the actual number of projects approved, and the type of projects approved (preservation or new construction). The units produced in FY 2012 included developments approved in 2009 and 2010 with additional resources from the federal stimulus; funds which were not provided for after 2010.

Program Name: Neighborh	ood Assistance Program (NAP)					
Department: Economic Deve	elopment	Contact Name & No.: Brenda	Horstman 751-3713			Date: January 2015
Program Category: Commu	nity Development		Type: Tax Credit_X_ C	other (specify)		
Statutory Authority: 32.100	- 32.125, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income tax tax	x, Corporate franchise tax, Bank ta	ax, Insurance premium tax, Other fir	nancial institutions tax, Express company
	munity-based organizations that	·		in the areas of community service	e, education, crime prevention, job tr	raining and physical revitalization.
Explanation of How Award is Applications are reviewed on	s Computed: a competitive basis and awards		biscretionaryX businesses for 50% or 70% of the	ne approved budget.		
Program Cap: Cumulativ	e \$ (remainde	er of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ 16 million	None		
Explanation of cap: Effective	ve August 28, 2008, fiscal year c	ap was reduced from \$18 millio	n to \$16 million.			
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority:					
Specific Provisions: (if applic Carry forward5 years Comments on Specific Pro	Carry Back years F	Refundable Sellable.	/Assignable Addition	al Federal Deductions Available _		
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year Projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)
Certificates Issued (#)	1,511	1,474	1,529	786	1,505	1,505
Projects (#)	57	59	52	38	56	56
Amount Authorized	\$11,577,412	\$14,996,900	\$11,513,379	\$7,439,109	\$16,000,000	\$16,000,000
Amount Issued	\$8,493,103	\$10,144,225	\$9,640,126	\$4,444,015	\$11,840,000	\$11,840,000
Amount Redeemed	\$9,757,095 N/A	\$7,392,113 N/A	\$10,848,983 \$10,959,459	\$4,258,878 N/A	\$11,721,600 N/A	\$11,721,600 N/A
EST. Amount Outstanding EST. Amount Authorized but	IN/A	IN/A	\$10,959,459	IN/A	N/A	IN/A
Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$21,589,264	N/A	N/A	N/A
			IISTORICAL AND PROJECTEI			
\$18,000,000 \$16,000,000 \$14,000,000 \$12,000,000 \$8,000,000 \$6,000,000 \$4,000,000 \$2,000,000	Amount Authorized	000'000'	Amount Issued	\$80.757.986 590.757.13	000/12/1/15 000/12/1/15 t Redeemed	□FY 2012 □FY 2013 □FY 2014 □FY 2015 ■FY 2016

Program Name: Neighborhood Assistance Program (NAP)

BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)

		BENEFIT:
	FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period
	ACTUAL	(10 years)
BENEFITS		
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$0	\$0
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$630,215	\$1,738,893
Total	\$630,215	\$1,738,893
COSTS		
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$1,918,897	\$11,016,365
Indirect Fiscal Costs	\$0	\$0
Total	\$1,918,897	\$11,016,365
BENEFIT: COST	0.33	0.16

Derivation of Benefits:

Investment: (a) \$8,678,340 in Construction spending in 2014.

Employment: (a) N/A

Other Assumptions: (a) 1,040 HS/GED/Skills Training graduates earning \$7,058,480 in additional income in 2014-2023.

---- actual

Incentives/Credits: (a) \$11,513,379 in NAP tax credits over years 2014-2019.

Impacts occur Statewide. All Values in 2014\$. Assumptions provided by DED. Estimated using REMI.

The multi-year fiscal Benefit-Cost Ratio is 0.15 when other program incentives are included.

Other Benefits:

In FY-2014, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

\$7.94 in new personal income totaling \$15.23 million

\$6.81 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$13.06 million

\$10.83 in new economic output totaling \$20.78 million

Over 10 YEARS, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

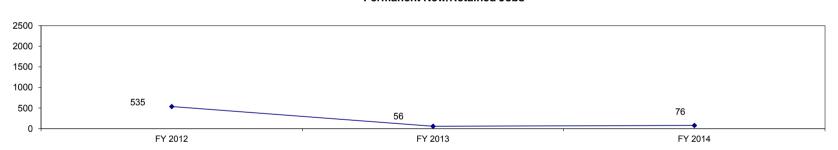
\$9.35 in new personal income totaling \$103.03 million

\$5.03 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$55.42 million

\$7.50 in new economic output totaling \$82.67 million

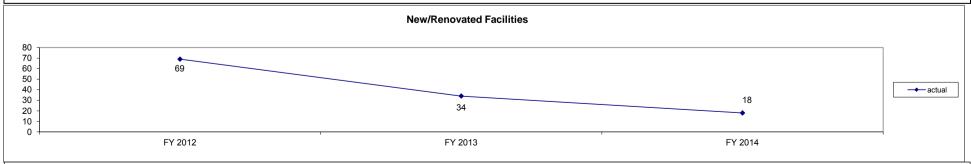
PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)

Permanent New/Retained Jobs

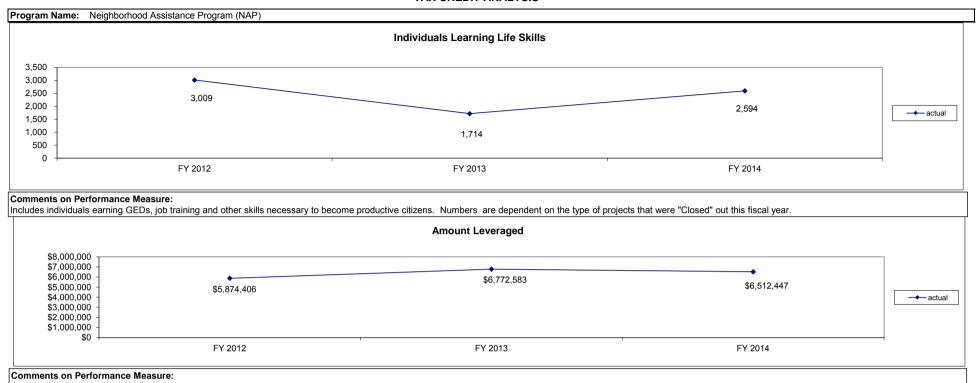


Comments on Performance Measure:

Numbers are dependent on the type of projects that were "Closed" out this fiscal year.

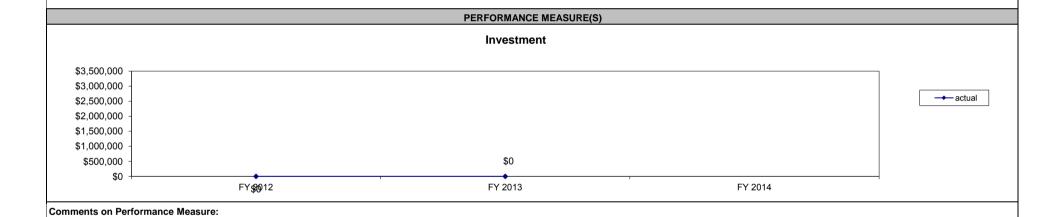


Comments on Performance Measure: Numbers are dependent on the type of projects that were "Closed" out this fiscal year.



Program Name: New Enterp	rise Creation Act (NECA)					
Department: Economic Devel	opment	Contact Name & No.: Brenda	Horstman 751-3713		1	Date: January 2015
Program Category: Entrepren	neurial		Type: Tax Credit_X_ O	ther (specify)		
Statutory Authority: 620.635	to 620.653, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income tax	Corporate franchise tax, Bank	tax, Insurance premium tax, Other	financial institutions tax
Program Description and Elig	gibility Requirements:					
	new applicants accepted. An a restment Board was established			fund may receive a tax credit.	The fund must be under contract w	ith Innovation Centers in
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement D	iscretionaryX			
	of contributions made to a qual s. Tax credits are issued equal		ri Seed Capital Investment Boar	d. The Board contracts with a	professional venture capital firm to	manage the fund and
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$_20 million (remainder of cumulative cap) \$_	_0 Annual \$	None		
Explanation of cap: Cumulati	ve cap exhausted.					
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: Cumulative cap exh	austed.				
Specific Provisions: (if applica Carry forward10 years Comments on Specific Provision	Carry Back years	Refundable Sellable	e/AssignableX Addition	nal Federal Deductions Availab	ole	
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year Projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)
Certificates Issued (#)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Projects (#)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Amount Authorized	Cumulative Cap Exhausted	Cumulative Cap Exhausted	Cumulative Cap Exhausted	Cumulative Cap Exhausted	Cumulative Cap Exhausted	Cumulative Cap Exhausted
Amount Issued	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Amount Redeemed	\$25,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,333	\$2,777
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$808,498	N/A	N/A	N/A
Est. Amount Authorized but	NI/A	NI/A	60	NI/A	N//A	NI/A
Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$0 ORICAL AND PROJECTED INF	N/A	N/A	N/A
		нізт	ORICAL AND PROJECTED INF	ORMATION		
\$30,000 \$25,000 - \$20,000 - \$15,000 - \$10,000 -				825,000	%333 %777	☐ FY 2012 ☐ FY 2013 ☐ FY 2014 ☐ FY 2015 ☐ FY 2015
\$5,000 -	80 %	0\$ 0\$	0\$	\$0	\$ **	
\$0 +	Amount Authorized	,	Amount Issued	Amount	Redeemed	
. Comments on Historical and	Projected Information:					

Program Name: New Enterpris	Program Name: New Enterprise Creation Act (NECA)				
		BENEFIT: CO	OST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)		
	FY 2014 ACTUAL	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits		
BENEFITS			No New Authorizations in FY 2014. Cumulative Cap Exhausted.		
Direct Fiscal Benefits					
Indirect Fiscal Benefits					
Total	\$0	\$0			
COSTS					
Direct Fiscal Costs					
Indirect Fiscal Costs					
Total	\$0	\$0			
BENEFIT: COST	0.00	0.00			



Program Name: Neighborhoo	d Preservation Tax Credit (NPA	A)				
Department: Economic Devel	opment	Contact Name & No.: Nathan	Potter 522-8006		1	Date: January 2015
Program Category: Housing			Type: Tax Credit X Oth	ner (specify)	<u>.</u>	
Statutory Authority: 135.475	- 135.487, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income tax	k, Corporate franchise tax, Bank	tax, Insurance premium tax, Other f	financial institutions tax
Program Description and Elig	gibility Requirements:					
	owners in certain lower income a e intended for owner-occupancy.		or incentive for "in-fill" new cons	struction of owner-occupied hou	using. Geographic eligibility restriction	ons; age of home
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement X D	iscretionary			
Tax Credit of 25% - 35% of el	igible renovation costs, or 15% of	of new construction. This is a c	alendar year program.			
Program Cap: Cumulative	s \$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ 16 million	None		
Explanation of cap: \$8M for eligible areas; \$8M for	qualifying areas (as defined by	law). Credits are awarded on a	first-come first-served basis by	utilizing a lottery system.		
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority:					
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)					
Carry forward <u>5</u> years	Carry Back 3 years Ref	fundable Sellable/As	signable X Additional F	ederal Deductions Available		
Comments on Specific Provis	sions:					
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year Projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)
Certificates Issued (#)	41	86	71	11	75	75
Projects (#)	41	86	172	11	75	75
Amount Authorized	\$9,145,202	\$9,420,730	\$7,015,265	\$0	\$11,000,000	\$11,000,000
Amount Issued	\$969,307	\$2,305,115	\$2,199,211	\$1,116,336	\$3,000,000	\$3,000,000
Amount Redeemed	\$2,159,654	\$1,232,214	\$1,789,898	\$1,221,348	\$1,750,000	\$1,750,000
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$2,998,298	N/A	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but						
Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$47,432,880	N/A	N/A	N/A
\$12,500,000 \$10,500,000 \$8,500,000 \$6,500,000 \$4,500,000 \$2,500,000 \$500,000	Amount Authorized	\$969,307	\$2,799,277 S3,000,000	\$2.159,654 Washington	\$1,750,000 st,750,000	■FY 2012 ■FY 2013 □FY 2014 ■FY 2015 ■FY 2016

Program Name: Neighborhoo	Program Name: Neighborhood Preservation Tax Credit (NPA)					
		BENEFIT: COS	T ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)			
	FY 2014 ACTUAL	Other Fiscal Period 5 Years	Derivation of Benefits: Investment: (a) \$38,527,011 in Residential Investment spending over years 2014-2015.			
BENEFITS			Employment: (a) N/A			
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$707,292	\$948,993	Other Assumptions: (a) N/A			
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$135,644	\$181,997	Incentives/Credits: (a) \$7,015,265 in NPA credits in year 2014.			
Tota	\$842,937	\$1,130,990	Impacts occur Statewide. All Values in 2014\$. Assumptions provided by DED. Estimated using REMI.			
COSTS			The multi-year fiscal Benefit-Cost Ratio is 0.12 when other program incentives are included.			
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$7,015,265	\$7,015,265	,			
Indirect Fiscal Costs	\$0	0				
Tota	\$7,015,265	\$7,015,265				
BENEFIT: COST	0.12	0.16				

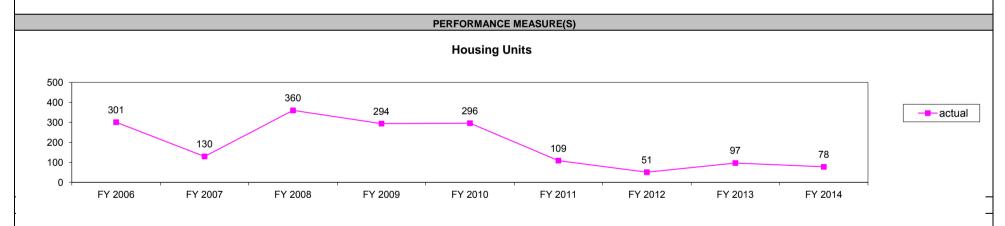
Other Benefits:

In FY-2014, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

- \$1.30 in new personal income totaling \$9.09 million
- \$2.25 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$15.78 million
- \$3.54 in new economic output totaling \$24.84 million

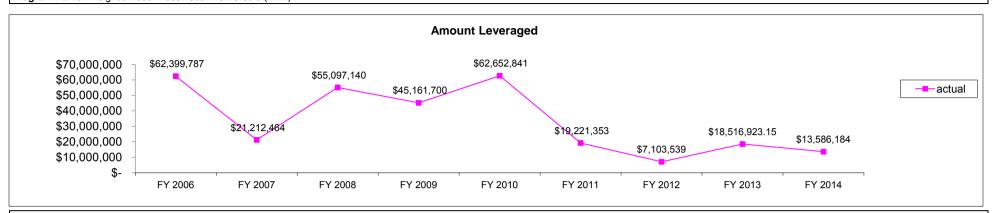
Over 5 YEARS, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

- \$2.50 in new personal income totaling \$17.52 million
- \$3.55 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$24.93 million



Comments on Performance Measure:

Program Name: Neighborhood Preservation Tax Credit (NPA)



Comments on Performance Measure:

Program Name: Missouri W	orks Community College New J	obs Training Program				
Department: Economic Deve	lopment	Contact Name & No.: Amy Sul	blett, 526-8271			Date: January 2015
Program Category: Training	& Educational		Type: Appropriation based o	n employer withholding		
Statutory Authority: 620.80	0 - 620.809, RSMo.		Applicable Taxes: N/A - is an	appropriation of funds, not a c	redit	
Program Description and Eli	gibility Requirements:					
generated by deferring a portio	ice to eligible companies to train in of the state employer withhold gram is administered locally thro	ing tax - approximately 2% - on t	This program is suited for large he newly created jobs. Eligible	attraction & expansion projects companies include manufactur	creating a substantial number of ne ring, research and development, and	w jobs. Generally, funds are d companies engaged in
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement D	Discretionary X			
		age annual salary of the workers review of types of industry and v			ver a period of several years throug	h the diversion of a portion of
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$55 million (remainder o	of cumulative cap) \$45,496,333	Annual \$ Non-	e		
Explanation of cap: There is existing projects and new projects		n the amount of outstanding debt	(total outstanding project amou	ints) there can be at any given	time. This figure changes monthly a	s debt is retired on
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: Program sunsets Ju	ly 1, 2019				
Specific Provisions: (if applic	able)					
Carry forward years	Carry Back years F	Refundable Sellable/A	Assignable Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	·	
Comments on Specific Provi	sions:					
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (as of 12/31/14)	FY 2015 (Full Year Projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)
Projects (#)	5	9	3	4	8	5
Amount Authorized	\$10,374,471	\$8,349,095	\$2,205,255	\$6,210,576	\$10,700,000	\$7,000,000
Amount Issued	\$6,276,876	\$8,591,195	\$2,752,600	\$2,829,479	\$7,300,000	\$7,000,000
Amount Redeemed	\$4,090,192	\$3,081,261	\$6,236,452	\$3,652,868	\$7,500,000	\$8,500,000
	HISTORICAL AND PROJECTED INFORMATION					
\$12,000,000 \$10,000,000 \$8,000,000 \$6,000,000 \$4,000,000 \$2,000,000	Amount Authorized	\$7,000,000 \$6,276,876	00000000000000000000000000000000000000	Amount R		■FY2011 □FY2012 □FY2013 □FY2014 □FY2015
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information:					
Somments on Historical allu	. rejected intermetion.					
BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)						
	FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits			
	ACTUAL	(10 years)	Investment: (a) N/A			
BENEFITS			Employment: (a) 536 jobs in Pl	astics/Rubber Mfg, Banks, and	Professional/Tech. Services at speci	fied wage rates in 2014-2023.
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$3,061,816		Other Assumptions: (a) real wa			
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$1,908,372	\$18,191,397	Incentives/Credits: (a) \$2,205,2	255 in NJTP tax credits over year	ars 2014-2019.	
Total	\$4,970,188	\$47,377,902	Impacts occur Statewide. All Va	alues in 2014\$. Assumptions p	rovided by DED. Estimated using RE	MI.
COSTS			The multi-year fiscal Benefit-Co	ost Ratio is 3.56 when other pro	ogram incentives are included.	

Program Name: Missouri W	Program Name: Missouri Works Community College New Jobs Training Program			
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$443,839	\$2,124,267		
Indirect Fiscal Costs	\$0	\$0		
Total	\$443,839	\$2,124,267		
BENEFIT: COST	11.20	22.30		

Other Benefits:

In FY-2014, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

\$136.14 in new personal income totaling \$60.42 million

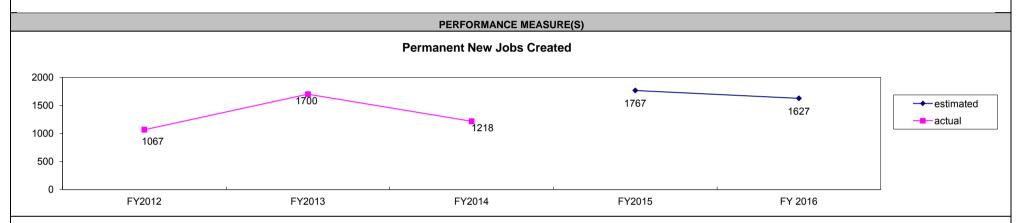
\$277.92 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$123.35 million

\$496.02 in new economic output totaling \$220.15 million

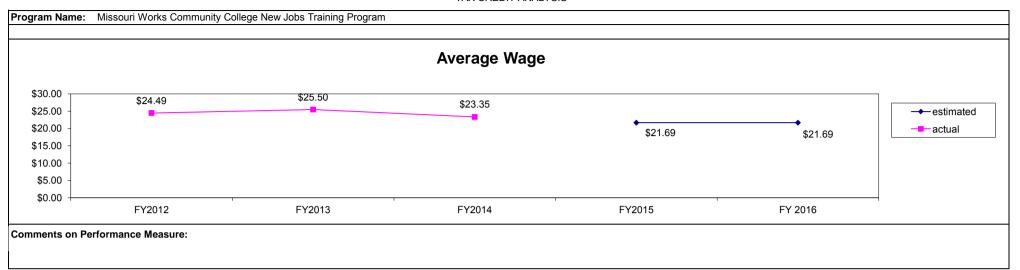
Over 10 YEARS, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

\$376.49 in new personal income totaling \$799.77 million

\$679.85 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$1,444.18 million



Comments on Performance Measure:



TAX CREDIT ANALYSIS

Program Name: New Market	ts Tax Credit (NMTC)					
Department: Economic Devel	opment	Contact Name & No.: Nathan	Potter 522-8006			Date: January 2015
Program Category: Redevelo	pment		Type: Tax Creditx_ O	ther (specify)		
Statutory Authority: 135.680			Applicable Taxes: Income tax	, bank tax, insurance premium	tax, other financial institutions tax, I	Express companies tax
the applicable percentage of the will invest the contributions into	e adjusted purchase price paid to qualified active low-income con	o the CDE. The credit percentanmunity businesses. Effective A	ges are zero percent for the first ugust 28, 2008, a legislative cha	t two years, seven percent for t	earn a vested right to tax credits. The third year and eight percent for the trulings regarding the program.	
Explanation of How Award is	•	Entitlementx	Discretionary			
Awarded on a first come, first s	serve basis. This is a fiscal year	credit.				
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$\$25M	None		
Explanation of cap: DED sha increased to \$25M.	Il limit the monetary amount of c	qualified equity investments to a	a level necessary to limit tax cred	dit utilization to no more than \$	15M of tax credits in any fiscal year.	Effective 6/4/2009, cap
Explanation of Expiration of unless reauthorized.	Authority: Following FY2010, r	no equity investments shall be n	nade unless program shall be re	authorized. This program auto	matically sunsets 6 years after the	effective date of 9/4/2007
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)					
Carry forward5 years	Carry Back years F	Refundable Sellable/	Assignable Additiona	I Federal Deductions Available		
Comments on Specific Provis	sions:					
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year Projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)
Certificates Issued (#)	35	68	77	10	35	35
Projects (#)	19	22	0	2	14	14
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Issued	\$21,459,446	\$24,492,297	\$19,432,510	\$861,407	\$14,791,590	\$9,743,590
Amount Redeemed	\$15,385,989	\$12,934,464	\$18,620,744	\$10,343,646	\$15,000,000	\$15,000,000
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$47,659,007	N/A	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but						
Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$24,731,211	N/A	N/A	N/A
		HISTOR	RICAL AND PROJECTED INFO	RMATION		
\$30,000,000 \$25,000,000 \$20,000,000 \$15,000,000 \$10,000,000 \$5,000,000 \$0	09 09 09	estring yes the	\$14. 596 590,743.5		\$18,620, 744, 515,000, 000, \$15,000,	■FY 2012 ■FY 2013 ■FY 2014 ■FY 2015 ■FY 2016
	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amour	nt Redeemed	

Comments on Historical and Projected Information: Allocations of tax credits to Community Development Entities started in FY08, however, since the program will not issue tax credits until 2010, the credits will not be authorized, issued or redeemed until that time.

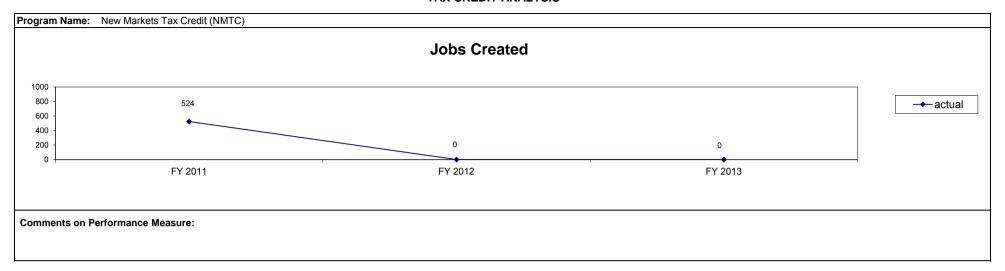
Program Name: New Ma	kets Tax Credit (NMTC)					
	BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)					
	FY 2014 ACTUAL	Other Fiscal Period* (10 Years)	Derivation of Benefits: No new authorizations in FY 2014. *Other Fiscal Period analysis based on annual job report data from prior NMTC incentives			
BENEFITS			authorizated up to year 2011. Last job report values are for 2013 and assumes steady-state in future years.			
Direct Fiscal Benefits		\$69,074,008				
Indirect Fiscal Benefits		\$46,328,995	Investment: (a) \$838,263,547 in Non-Residential Investment spending in 2010-2011.			
To	tal 0	\$115,403,003	Employment: (a) 1,909 jobs in specified industries (396 in Local Competitive Markets) at average wage rates scaled up in 2010-2019.			
COSTS			Other Assumptions: (a) real wage growth starting in 2011. (b) Contribution of retained jobs not included as credit does not			
Direct Fiscal Costs		\$123,900,365	require determination of firm moving out of state but for incentives.			
Indirect Fiscal Costs			Incentives/Credits: (a) \$120,625,001 in authorized nominal New Market Tax Credits between 2009-2016.			
To	tal 0	\$123,900,365	Impacts occur Statewide. All Values in 2014\$. Assumptions provided by DED. Estimated using REMI.			
BENEFIT: COST	N/A	0.93				

Other Benefits:

Over 10 YEARS, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns: \$16.82 in new personal income totaling \$2,084.17 million \$26.91 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$3,334.26 million \$47.37 in new economic output totaling \$5,869.42 million

PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S) **Businesses Receiving Investment** 30 25 ---actual 20 15 10 5 0 0 0 0 FY 2011 FY 2012 FY 2013

Comments on Performance Measure:



Program Name: Quality Jobs	3					
Department: Economic Develo	opment	Contact Name & No.: Brenda I	Horstman 751-3713			Date: January 2015
Program Category: Business	Recruitment		Type: Tax Credit_X_ Other	er (specify) Also retention of wi	thholding tax of new jobs	
Statutory Authority: 620.1875			Applicable Taxes: Income tax,	Bank tax, Insurance premium ta	ax, Other financial institutions tax	
Program Description and Elig	jibility Requirements:					
taxes or other payments, or a	For-profit and non-profit businesses except for gambling, retail trade, food and drinking places, public utilities, educational services, religious organizations, public administration, companies that are delinquent in non-protested taxes or other payments, or any company that has filed for or has publicly announced its intention to file for bankruptcy are eligible provided the average wage of the new jobs equals or exceeds the county average wage and the company offers health insurance and pays at least 50% of the premium. To qualify, the company must create a minimum number of new jobs at the project facility within 2 years.					
Explanation of How Award is	xplanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement X Discretionary					
combination of the retention of	The benefits of the program are the retention of 100% of the state withholding tax of the new jobs for 3 or 5 years for small/expanding businesses (20+ new jobs in rural areas and 40+ new jobs in non-rural areas); or a combination of the retention of 100% of the state withholding tax of the new jobs and state tax credits for 5 years for technology businesses (10+ new jobs) and high impact businesses (100+ new jobs), based on a percentage (from 3 to 7%, depending on the average wage of the new jobs and the amount of local incentives) of the payroll of the new jobs.					
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainder	of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ 80 million	None		
Explanation of cap: The cap approved by the Quality Jobs Ad 30, 2010. The tax credit maximu	Explanation of cap: The cap increased from \$40 million to \$60 million in tax credits beginning Aug. 2008. The cap increased to \$80 million beginning June 4, 2009. Up to \$3 million of the cap may be used for job retention projects approved by the Quality Jobs Advisory Task Force, with no tax credits issued after August 30, 2013. Up to \$500,000 of the cap may be used for small business job retention and flood relief projects, with no tax credits approved after August 30, 2010. The tax credit maximums applying to technology and high impact business projects were removed for newly approved projects as of June 4, 2009. There is no limit on the retention of withholding taxes. Explanation of Expiration of Authority: No tax credits shall be issued for job retention projects approved					
	w projects may be proposed after				,,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)					
		efundable X Sellable/	Assignable X Addition	al Federal Deductions Availabl	e	
Comments on Specific Provis						
Comments on Specific Frovis	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year Projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)
Certificates Issued (#)	49	62	66	40	70	74
Projects (#)	65	61	30	2	21	21
Amount Authorized	\$99.875.904	\$109.208.394	\$73.718.103	\$648.788	\$42.349.160	\$42.349.160
Amount Issued	\$37,749,051	\$42,365,483	\$58,187,303	\$22.643.827	\$69.457.634	\$71,483,822
Amount Redeemed	\$35,431,828	\$39,278,156	\$46,021,105	\$32,742,379	\$60,428,142	\$62,190,925
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$17,704,233	N/A	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but						
Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$292,970,979	N/A	N/A	N/A
		н	ISTORICAL AND PROJECTED	INFORMATION		
\$120,000,000 \$100,000,000 \$80,000,000 \$60,000,000 \$40,000,000 \$20,000,000	Amount Authorized	\$42,349,16 \$37,749,051 \$42,365,48	Amount Issued		2 2 3 3 4 4 Redeemed	■FY 2012 □FY 2013 ■FY 2014 ■FY 2015 ■FY 2016
Comments on Historical and	d Projected Information: As of	the end of FY2014, the total am	ount Authorized for Quality Jobs si	nce the beginning of the program	is \$777,176,637.04. Of that amount,	\$75,349,94, has been disqualified without

Comments on Historical and Projected Information: As of the end of FY2014, the total amount Authorized for Quality Jobs since the beginning of the program is \$777,176,637.04. Of that amount, \$75,349,94, has been disqualified without any benefits being paid out. Other projects have ceased receiving benefits in the middle of their projects. The total amount Issued for Quality Jobs is \$200,143,723.80 and the total amount of redemptions is \$162,951,120.14. Redemption data does not include the \$384.52 that was offset due to delinquent taxes

Program Name: Quality Jobs	1						
	BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)						
	FY 2014 ACTUAL	Other Fiscal Period (10 years)	Derivation of Benefits Investment: (a) \$561,338,819 in Non-Residential Investment spending in 2014.				
BENEFITS			Employment: (a) 6.125 jobs in various Manufacturing and Service sectors at average wage rates in 2014-2023 scaled up over 4				
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$19,495,629	\$361,047,336					
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$11,781,421	\$218,184,832	years.				
Total	\$31,277,050	\$579,232,168	Other Assumptions: (a) real wage growth starting in 2015.				
COSTS			Incentives/Credits: (a) \$73,718,103 in Missouri Quality Jobs tax credits over years 2014-2019. Impacts occur Statewide. All Values in 2014\$. Assumptions provided by DED. Estimated using REMI.				
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$12,286,351	\$70,535,809	The multi-year fiscal Benefit-Cost Ratio is 6.77 when other program incentives are included.				
Indirect Fiscal Costs	\$0	\$0	The multi-year fiscal benefit-cost ratio is 6.77 when other program incentives are included.				
Total	\$12,286,351	\$70,535,809					
BENEFIT: COST	2.55	8.21					

Other Benefits:

In FY-2014, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

\$34.42 in new personal income totaling \$422.94 million

\$60.00 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$737.18 million

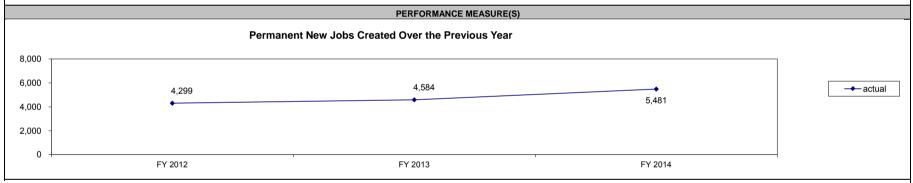
\$117.52 in new economic output totaling \$1,443.91 million

Over 10 YEARS, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

\$129.12 in new personal income totaling \$9,107.73 million

\$215.86 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$15,226.10 million

\$479.35 in new economic output totaling \$33,811.68 million



Comments on Performance Measure: For projects reporting in the fiscal year, This is the number of new jobs over the previous year reported.

Program Name: Rebuilding	Communities					
Department: Economic Devel	opment	Contact Name & No.: Brenda	Horstman 751-3713		D	ate: January 2015
Program Category: Business	Recruitment		Type: Tax Credit_X_ O	ther (specify)	•	
Statutory Authority: 135.535,	, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income tax	, Corporate franchise tax, Bank	tax, Insurance premium tax, Other fi	nancial institutions tax
Program Description and Elig	Program Description and Eligibility Requirements:					
					mployees, 75% of which must be loc nputer programming, including Intern	
Explanation of How Award is	Explanation of How Award is Computed: EntitlementX Discretionary					
					axes due. A 1.5% employee tax cre Fhe 40% and 25% equipment credits	
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainder	of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$_8 million	None		
	dits issued under this program me Missouri Quality Jobs Act - red Authority:			are further limited to \$750,000	per year.	_
Specific Provisions: (if applica Carry forward5 years Comments on Specific Provision	,		· — —	onal Federal Deductions Availat	ole	
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year Projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)
Certificates Issued (#)	178	290	326	23	265	265
Projects (#)	62	53	39	2	33	28
Amount Authorized	\$3,122,176	\$2,332,446	\$1,919,050	\$255,276	\$1,716,850	\$1,458,256
Amount Issued	\$1,883,336	\$1,781,806	\$1,967,394	\$255,276	\$1,304,806	\$1,108,275
Amount Redeemed	\$1,388,190	\$1,430,329 N/A	\$2,095,225	\$1,199,510 N/A	\$1,148,229 N/A	\$975,282
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	IN/A	\$2,691,428	N/A	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$247,294	N/A	N/A	N/A
- Triocaca		HIS	TORICAL AND PROJECTED IN	FORMATION		
\$3,500,000 \$3,000,000 \$2,500,000 \$1,500,000 \$1,000,000 \$500,000	Amount Authorized	\$1,456,25	Amount Issued	\$1,388,19 \$1,430,32	25,005,25 25,005,25 25,11,14 25,005,265 26,005 26,0	□FY 2012 □FY 2013 □FY 2014 □FY 2015 □FY 2016
Comments on materical and	i i ojecieu ililoililation.keuelli	otion data does not include the \$2	LJ,007.10 tilat was offset due to di	emiquent taxes.		

Program Name: Rebuilding Con	mmunities						
	BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)						
	FY 2014 ACTUAL	Other Fiscal Period (5 years)	Derivation of Benefits Investment: (a) \$4,844,415 in Durable Equipment spending in 2014.				
BENEFITS		·	Employment: (a) N/A.				
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$125,350	\$163,778	— Other Assumptions: (a) Estimated Professional/Tech. Services and Misc. Manufacturing industry sales of \$429,831 each between				
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$51,844	\$67,738	years 2014-2018 to model return on net investments without added direct employment.				
Total	\$177,193	\$231,516					
COSTS			Incentives/Credits: (a) \$1,919,050 in Rebuilding Communities tax credit over years 2014-2018. Impacts occur Statewide. All Values in 2014\$. Assumptions provided by DED. Estimated using REMI.				
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$383,810	\$1,853,872	impacts occur statewide. All values in 20143. Assumptions provided by DED. Estimated using Kelvii.				
Indirect Fiscal Costs	\$0	\$0					
Total	\$383,810	\$1,853,872					
BENEFIT: COST	0.46	0.12					

Other Benefits:

In FY-2014, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

\$2.62 in new personal income totaling \$1.01 million

\$6.20 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$2.38 million

\$10.58 in new economic output totaling \$4.06 million

Over 5 YEARS, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

\$0.95 in new personal income totaling \$1.77 million

\$2.90 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$5.37 million

PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S) New Investment \$5,500,000 \$5,403,502 \$5,176,732 \$5,009,277 FY 2012 FY 2013 FY 2014 Comments on Performance Measure:

Program Name: Transportat	tion Development					
Department: Economic Devel	opment	Contact Name & No.: Brenda	a Horstman 751-3713		Date: January 2015	
Program Category: Commu	nity Development		Type: Tax Credit_X_ C	Other (specify)		
Statutory Authority: 135.545	5, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income tax	x, Corporate franchise tax, Bank	tax, Insurance premium tax, Other	r financial institutions tax
Program Description and Elig						
Program has sunset No new or rolling stock, where the prop qualified donations to approved	osed activities are part of a loca	I development plan and located	I in a distressed area. Individual	ansportation development in av businesses and corporations h	iation, mass transportation, railroad aving tax liability in Missouri are eli	ds, ports, waterborne transportation, igible to receive tax credits for
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	EntitlementX	Discretionary			
Credits are awarded based on	an open cycle and are awarded	at 50% of the approved contrib	oution to or investment in an eligi	ble project.		
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$_10 million	None		
Explanation of cap: SB 155 ((2004) 135.546 No new proj	ects can be approved after Dec	ember 31, 2004; no credits can	be issued after December 31, 2	006	
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority:					
Specific Provisions: (if applications)	able)					
Carry forward10 years	Carry Back 3 years	Refundable Sellal	ole/Assignable X Addit	tional Federal Deductions Availa	able	
Comments on Specific Provi	sions:		5 — —			
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year Projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Projects (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Redeemed	\$9,342	\$12,510	\$5,415	\$1,458	\$9,000	\$9,000
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$1,828,184	N/A	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A	N/A
Unissued	IN/A		TORICAL AND PROJECTED IN		IN/A	IWA
		Tillo	TORICAL AND I ROSECTED III	I OKMATION		
\$14,000 \$12,000 \$10,000				89,342 872,570	000 '6g 28 '000'	□FY 2012 □FY 2013 □FY 2014 □FY 2015
\$8,000 -					\$5.415	■FY 2016
\$6,000 -					<i>∞</i>	■ F Y 2010
\$4,000 -						
\$2,000 - 🝃	0s 0s	08 08				
\$0		T		,		
	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amou	nt Redeemed	
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information:					

		BENEFIT: C	COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)
	FY 2014 ACTUAL	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits
BENEFITS			No new authorizations in 2014.
Direct Fiscal Benefits			
ndirect Fiscal Benefits			
Total	\$0	\$0	
COSTS			
Direct Fiscal Costs			
ndirect Fiscal Costs			
Total	\$0	\$0	
BENEFIT: COST	0.00	0.00	

Program Name: Wine Produ	cers and Grape Growers					
Department: Economic Devel	opment	Contact Name & No.: Brenda	Horstman 751-3713		D	ate: January 2015
Program Category: Agricultur	al		Type: Tax Credit_X_ C	Other (specify)		
Statutory Authority: 135.700,	RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income tax	Κ		
Program Description and Elig	gibility Requirements:		• •			
Taxpayers may apply annually	Any grape grower or wine producer within the state can claim an income tax credit for a percentage of the purchase price of all new equipment and materials used directly in growing grapes or producing wine within the state. I axpayers may apply annually for up to five years.					
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	EntitlementX	Discretionary			
The tax credit is equal to 25% (The tax credit is equal to 25% of the purchase price of all new equipment and materials used directly in growing grapes or producing wine.					
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainder	of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	NoneX		
Explanation of cap:						
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority:					
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)					
Carry forward years	Carry Back years Re	efundable Sellable/A	ssignable Additional	Federal Deductions Available _		
Comments on Specific Provis	sions: This credit has no specia	al attributes and must be applied	I to tax liability for the year it wa	s earned.		
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year Projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)
Certificates Issued (#)	14	9	12	1	11	11
Projects (#)	15	10	11	1	11	11
Amount Authorized	\$111,568	\$22,768	\$33,218	\$2,835	\$55,851	\$55,851
Amount Issued	\$104,522	\$22,746	\$34,078	\$2,835	\$53,782	\$53,782
Amount Redeemed	\$61,598	\$15,301	\$26,597	\$3,250	\$34,499	\$34,499
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$94,186	N/A	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but						
Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$2,068	N/A	N/A	N/A
HISTORICAL AND PROJECTED INFORMATION						
\$120,000 \$100,000 \$80,000 \$60,000 \$40,000 \$20,000	Amount Authorized	\$55.857 \$104.522	## Standard ## Sta	\$67,598 Amoun	669 / 659 /	■FY 2012 □FY 2013 ■FY 2014 ■FY 2015 ■FY 2016
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information:					

Program Name: Wine Produc	cers and Grape Growers	
		BENEFIT: COST
	FY 2014 ACTUAL	Other Fiscal Period (5 years)
BENEFITS		
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$1,442	\$6,319
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$1,138	\$4,988
Total	\$2,581	\$11,307
COSTS		
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$16,609	\$32,968
Indirect Fiscal Costs	\$0	\$0
Total	\$16,609	\$32,968
BENEFIT: COST	0.16	0.34

Derivation of Benefits

Investment: (a) \$132,868 in Durable Equipment spending in 2014.

T ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)

Employment: (a) N/A

Other Assumptions: (a) Estimated annual Beverage Mfg. industry sales of \$29,284 between years 2014-2018 to model return on net investments without adding direct employment.

Incentives/Credits: (a) \$33,218 in Wine and Grape tax credits over years 2014-2015.

Impacts occur Statewide. All Money Values in 2014\$. Assumptions provided by DED. Estimated using REMI.

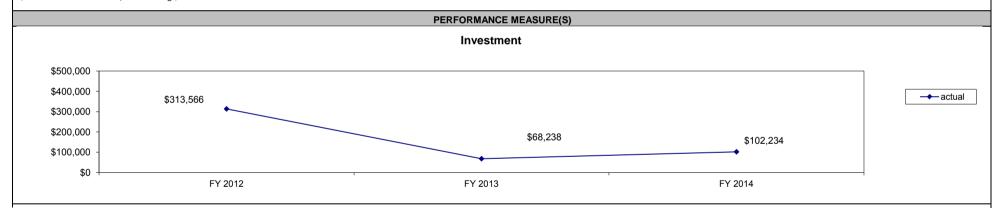
Other Benefits:

In FY-2014, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

- \$0.00 in new personal income totaling \$0.00 million
- \$3.67 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$0.06 million
- \$9.19 in new economic output totaling \$0.15 million

Over 5 YEARS, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

- \$1.85 in new personal income totaling \$0.06 million
- \$2.78 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$0.09 million



Comments on Performance Measure:

FY2013 Investment amount has been corrected.

			TAX CREDIT ANALY	/SIS			
Program Name: Wood Energy	/						
Department: Economic Deve	lopment	Contact Nar	me & No.: Andy Popp (5	73) 751-6981		Date: January 2015	
Program Category: Environme			Type: Tax CreditX	Other (specify)			
Statutory Authority: 135.300-	135.311		Applicable Taxes: Tax of 143.261 (withholding of tax	credit on taxes otherwise due ax).	under Chapter 143 RSMo,	except Sections 143.191	1 to
Program Description and Elig	jibility Requirements:						
A Missouri wood energy produ energy source) is eligible for a credit can only be used agains 30, 2020 with an annual cap o	a tax credit on taxes otherwise st the income tax otherwise d	e due. Reenacted in 1996 due and is not available for	by the 88th General Asse	embly, the credit applies to all	I tax periods beginning on o	r after January 1, 1997.	
Explanation of How Award is Credit of \$5/ton for wood produ Credit of \$5/ton for wood used	icts from processed wood res	Entitlement sidue. od usage is inferred at 4 ton	<u> </u>	er ton of wood char produced	No appropriation has been	n made at this time.	
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$0 (remainder of cumu	ulative cap) \$0 Annual	<u>\$0</u> None				
Explanation of cap: Effective A	August 28, 2014, there is an	annual cap of \$6 million, s		o appropriation has been ma	de at this time.		
Explanation of Expiration of A	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	,	nat no new wood energy ta	ax credits shall be authorized	after June 30, 2020 (RSMo	135.300-135-311). Sta	atute
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)						
		Refundable Se	ellable/AssignableX	Additional Federal Deduc	ctions Available		
Comments on Specific Provis	sions:						
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Projection)	FY 2016 (budget ye	ear)
Certificates Issued (#)	10	12	6	2	0	0	
Projects (#)	10	12	6	2	0	0	
Amount Authorized	\$3,060,710	\$2,990,840	\$1,770,191	\$64,294	\$0	\$0	
Amount Issued	\$3,060,710	\$2,990,840	\$1,770,191	\$64,294	\$0	\$0	
Amount Redeemed	\$2,282,401	\$3,563,209	\$2,853,117	\$1,907,741	\$0	\$0	
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A		N/A	N/A	N/A	
EST. Amount Authorized but	N/A	N.V.					
Unissued	N/A	N/A		N/A	N/A	N/A	
		HISTORICA	L AND PROJECTED INFO	DRMATION			
				_		■FY 2012	
\$6,000,000 7 60,7	10,8 _V	50,1 ¹ 00,8 ⁴		(23.70)	11	-112012	1
\$4,000,000 -	,980	² 3,000 ² 3,000	-1.770.19	\$2,787,	(2,901,74	■FY 2013	
	⁵ ````		*** ` ` ` .	2 · .		□FY 2014	1

Comments on Historical and Projected Information: (1) Credits issued are based on amount of credits processed and forwarded to the Department of Revenue (DOR) during a fiscal year. It is assumed that all credits authorized by the department are issued by DOR immediately upon receipt of our authorization. (2) Actual redeemed credit information was provided by DOR. (3) No

Amount Issued

■FY 2015

■FY 2016

Amount Redeemed

\$2,000,000

\$0

Amount Authorized

	BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)						
FY 2012 ACTIVITY		Derivation of Benefits: Investment: (a) N/A					
		Employment: (a) N/A					
\$332,789	\$288,672	Other Assumptions: (a) Wood Product industry sales of \$21,479,638 in 2014 based on 102,676 tons of fuel					
\$223,330	0400 704	charcoal, sawdust, and pellets.					
\$556,119	\$482,396	Incentives/Credits: (a) \$1,770,191 in Wood Energy tax credits over years 2014-2018.					
		Impacts occur Statewide. All Values in 2014\$. Assumptions provided by DED. Estimated using REMI.					
\$885,096	* /	If only 90% of tax credits are redeemed as is typical, the multi-year fiscal B/C would be 0.31.					
		The string state of task of cashed as a few country and make year mount are discussed.					
0.63	0.28						
	\$332,789 \$223,330 \$556,119 \$885,096	\$332,789 \$288,672 \$223,330 \$193,724 \$556,119 \$482,396 \$885,096 \$1,737,478					

Other Benefits:

In FY-2014, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

\$7.59 in new personal income totaling \$6.71 million

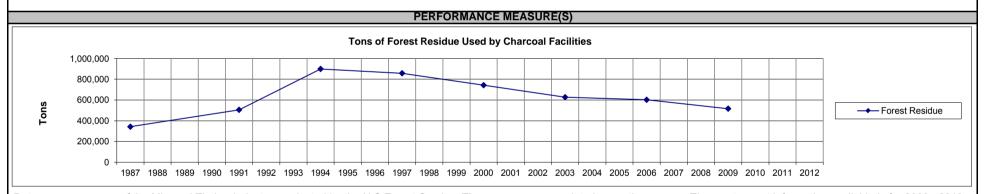
\$15.69 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$13.89 million

\$36.62 in new economic output totaling \$32.41 million

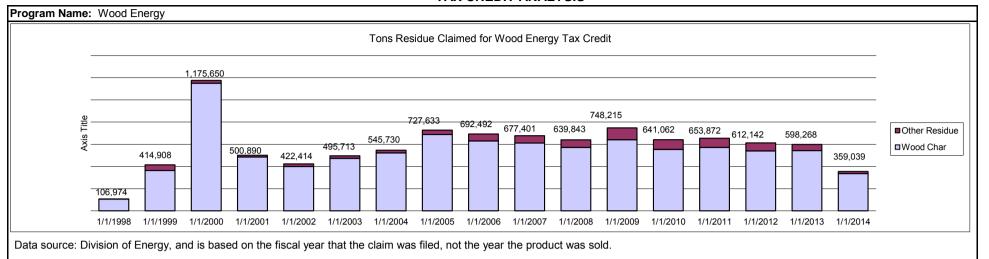
Over 5 YEARS, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

\$5.37 in new personal income totaling \$9.34 million

\$8.92 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$15.50 million



Data source: surveys of the Missouri Timber Industry conducted by the U.S Forest Service. The surveys are completed every three years. The most recent information available is for 2009. 2012 data not yet available.



Program Name: Youth Opportunities Program (YOP)						
Department: Economic Devel	Department: Economic Development Contact Name & No.: Brenda Horstman 751-3713 Date: January 2015					Date: January 2015
Program Category: Domestic and Social Type: Tax Credit_X_ Other (specify)						
Statutory Authority: 135.460 and 620.110-620.1103, RSMo Applicable Taxes: Income tax, Corporate franchise tax, Bank tax, Insurance premium tax, Other financial institutions tax, Express companies tax						
Program Description and Elig						
	program which broadens and st bility in Missouri are eligible to re				and discourages criminal and violen	t behavior. Individuals, businesses
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Dis	scretionaryX			
Credits are awarded on an one	en cycle and are awarded at 50%					
orcans are awarded on an ope	cri cycle and are awarded at 50%	of the approved project budge				
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remainder	of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ 6 million	None		
Explanation of cap:		,,	<u> </u>			
Explanation of cap.						
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority:					
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)					
Carry forward5 years	Carry Back years F	Refundable Sellable/	Assignable Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available		
Comments on Specific Provi	sions:					
осинисти органист тот	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year Projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)
Certificates Issued (#)	2,634	3,040	2.896	1.084	2,856	2,856
Projects (#)	41	33	36	16	36	36
Amount Authorized	\$5.843.693	\$5.609.784	\$5.941.602	\$2.586.299	\$6,000,000	\$6.000.000
Amount Issued	\$4,152,311	\$5,571,555	\$5,080,128	\$2,542,220	\$5.100.000	\$5.100.000
Amount Redeemed	\$4,979,138	\$3,906,263	\$5,239,666	\$2,092,204	\$4,845,000	\$4,845,000
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$6,526,628	N/A	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but			\$6,626,626	1.07.0	1,07,1	
Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$7,218,419	N/A	N/A	N/A
			TORICAL AND PROJECTED IN	IFORMATION		
₉		00				■FY 2012
9,69	7,584	70,00 .555	88 00 00	8	9999	
\$7,000,000	\$5,609,784 \$5,941,602 \$6,000,000	\$6,000,000 ?2,311 \$5,571,555	\$5,080,128 \$5,100,000	\$4,979,138	\$5,239,666 \$4,845,000	□FY 2013
\$6,000,000	\$5° \$	\$6.0	55,0,	\$4,979.	\$5, 48, 48, 48,	■ FY 2014
\$5,000,000		24,1	***************************************		65 65	■FY 2015
\$4,000,000			500000	" "	100000	
\$3,000,000						■FY 2016
\$2,000,000	500000		533333		00000	
\$1,000,000 -			10000000			
\$0						
	Amount Authorized	,	Amount Issued	Amoun	t Redeemed	
Comments on Historical and	d Projected Information:Padam	ntion data does not include the 6	7 579 82 that was offset due to do	linguent taxes		
Comments on Historical and Projected Information: Redemption data does not include the \$7,579.82 that was offset due to delinquent taxes.						

Program Name: Youth Opportu	nities Program (YOP)		
		BENEFIT: C	COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)
	FY 2014 ACTUAL	Other Fiscal Period (10 years)	Derivation of Benefits
BENEFITS			Investment: (a) \$1,579,192 in Construction spending in Employment: (a) N/A.
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$3,775	\$22,275	Other Assumptions: (a) 1,764 HS/GED/Skill Training gra
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$430,253	\$2,538,716	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Total	\$434,028	\$2,560,991	Incentives/Credits: (a) \$5,941,602 in YOP tax credits ov
COSTS			Impacts occur Statewide. All Values in 2014\$. Assump The multi-year fiscal Benefit-Cost Ratio is 0.43 when ot
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$990,267	\$5,685,112	The multi-year fiscal Benefit-Cost Ratio is 0.43 when of
Indirect Fiscal Costs	\$0	\$0	
Total	\$990,267	\$5,685,112	
BENEFIT: COST	0.44	0.45	

92 in Construction spending in 2014.

,764 HS/GED/Skill Training graduates earning \$11,972,268 in additional income in 2014-2023.

--- actual

,941,602 in YOP tax credits over years 2014-2019.

All Values in 2014\$. Assumptions provided by DED. Estimated using REMI.

efit-Cost Ratio is 0.43 when other program incentives are included.

Other Benefits:

In FY-2014, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

\$17.60 in new personal income totaling \$17.43 million

\$9.43 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$9.34 million

\$14.73 in new economic output totaling \$14.59 million

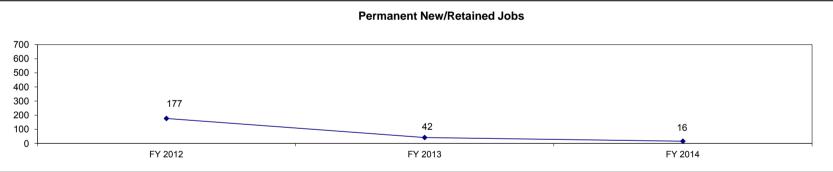
Over 10 YEARS, every dollar of authorized program tax credits returns:

\$28.50 in new personal income totaling \$162.02 million

\$13.90 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$79.04 million

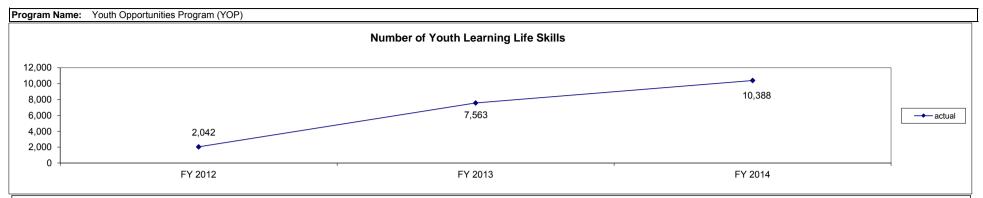
\$20.71 in new economic output totaling \$117.74 million

PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)



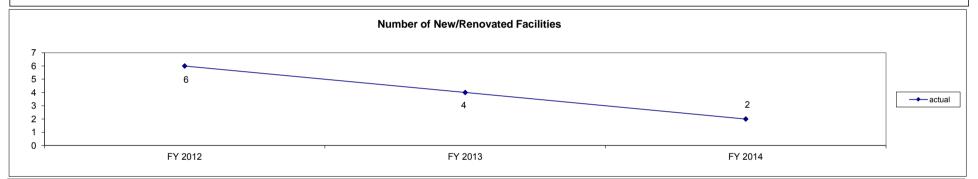
Comments on Performance Measure:

Numbers are dependent on the type of projects that were "Closed" out this fiscal year.



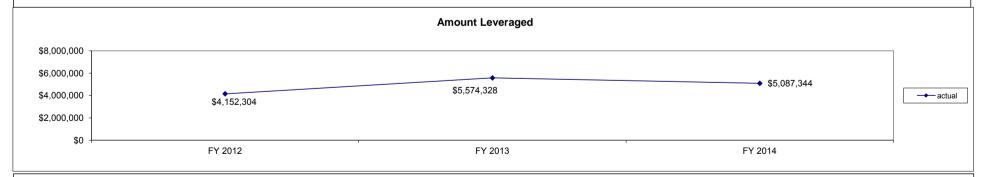
Comments on Performance Measure:

Includes individuals earning GEDs, job training and other skills necessary to be come productive citizens. Numbers are dependent on the type of projects that were "Closed" out this fiscal year.



Comments on Performance Measure:

Numbers are dependent on the type of projects that were "Closed" out this fiscal year.



Comments on Performance Measure:

YOP tax credits leveraged (Total Contributions - Total Credits Issued)

Program Name: Shared C	aro Tay Cradit									
Department: Health and Senice		Contact Name & No.: Cindy J	ohe (751-4842)		l _I	Date: January 2015				
Program Category: Domestic		,	,	Other (specify)		Date: January 2013				
<u> </u>	660.053, 660.054, and 660.055		Applicable Taxes: Individual	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
rogram Description and Elig		o, Noiwo.	Applicable Taxes. Illulvidual	Income						
Shared Care is a program in which families who provide care to an elderly family member in their home may request help to locate community and state supportive services. Caregivers who meet requirements within the program are eligible for a Shared Care tax credit in an amount not to exceed \$500 to defray the cost of caring for an elderly person. In order to be eligible for a Shared Care tax credit, a registered caregiver shall: (1) Care for an elderly person age 60 or older who is physically or mentally incapable of living alone, who requires assistance to avoid placement in a long-term care facility, is not able or allowed to operate a motor vehicle, and does not receive funding or services through Medicaid or Social Service Block Grant funding; (2) Live in the same residence as the elderly person to give protective oversight for an aggregate of more than six months per tax year; (3) Not receive monetary compensation for providing care; and (4) File necessary Shared Care tax credit forms with the caregiver's Missouri individual income tax return.										
xplanation of How Award is	Computed:	EntitlementX	Discretionary							
Each qualifying caregiver is li	mited to no more than \$500 of t	ax credit, not to exceed the total	I amount of their tax liability.							
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainde	er of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	NoneX						
Explanation of cap: While the more than their tax liability, whi		ility requirements for the progra	m self-limit the amount of tax cr	edits provided. Each qualifying	caregiver is limited to no more th	an \$500 of tax credit, or no				
	s not have an expiration of auth	ority or a sunset.								
Specific Provisions: (if applications)	•									
Carry forward years	Carry Back3 years	Refundable Sellable	Assignable Addition	Carry forward years						
Comments on Specific Provisions: Certificates issued equal the number of Shared Care registered caregivers (potential tax credit claimants). The amount authorized is equal to the number of registered caregivers multiplied by the maximum per person credit amount of \$500. The amount redeemed is the total tax credit claimed.										
Certificates issued equal the nu	umber of Shared Care registered		claimants). The amount autho			y the maximum per person				
Certificates issued equal the nu	umber of Shared Care registered nount redeemed is the total tax of	credit claimed.	,	rized is equal to the number of	registered caregivers multiplied by	, ,				
Certificates issued equal the nucredit amount of \$500. The an	umber of Shared Care registered		r claimants). The amount author FY 2014 ACTUAL 172			y the maximum per person FY 2016 (budget year) 147				
Certificates issued equal the nucredit amount of \$500. The amount of \$500 is a certificates issued (#)	umber of Shared Care registered nount redeemed is the total tax of FY 2012 ACTUAL	credit claimed. FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	rized is equal to the number of	registered caregivers multiplied by	FY 2016 (budget year)				
Certificates issued equal the nucredit amount of \$500. The amount of \$500 amount	umber of Shared Care registered nount redeemed is the total tax of FY 2012 ACTUAL 218	FY 2013 ACTUAL 176 0	FY 2014 ACTUAL 172 0	rized is equal to the number of FY 2015 (year to date)	registered caregivers multiplied by FY 2015 (annual projection) 159	FY 2016 (budget year) 147				
Certificates issued equal the nucredit amount of \$500. The amount of \$500 amount	FY 2012 ACTUAL 218	FY 2013 ACTUAL 176	FY 2014 ACTUAL 172	FY 2015 (year to date) 40 0	registered caregivers multiplied by FY 2015 (annual projection) 159 0	FY 2016 (budget year) 147 0				
Certificates issued equal the nucredit amount of \$500. The amount of \$500 amount of \$500 amount of \$500 amount of \$500 amount Authorized amount Issued	FY 2012 ACTUAL 218 0 \$109,000	FY 2013 ACTUAL 176 0 \$88,000	FY 2014 ACTUAL 172 0 \$86,000	FY 2015 (year to date) 40 0 \$0	FY 2015 (annual projection) 159 0 \$79,500	FY 2016 (budget year) 147 0 \$73,500				
Certificates issued equal the nucredit amount of \$500. The amount of \$500 amount of \$500 amount equal the nucredit amount equal the nucredit amount equal the nucredit amount lesued amount Redeemed	FY 2012 ACTUAL 218 0 \$109,000 \$109,000	FY 2013 ACTUAL 176 0 \$88,000 \$88,000	FY 2014 ACTUAL 172 0 \$86,000 \$86,000	FY 2015 (year to date) 40 0 \$0 \$19,500	FY 2015 (annual projection) 159 0 \$79,500 \$79,500	FY 2016 (budget year) 147 0 \$73,500 \$73,500				
Certificates issued equal the nucredit amount of \$500. The amount of \$500. The amount of \$500 is a certificate serior (#) Projects (#) Imount Authorized Imount Issued Imount Redeemed IST. Amount Outstanding IST. Amount Authorized but	FY 2012 ACTUAL 218 0 \$109,000 \$70,004	FY 2013 ACTUAL 176 0 \$88,000 \$88,000 \$41,645	FY 2014 ACTUAL 172 0 \$86,000 \$86,000 \$64,991	FY 2015 (year to date) 40 0 \$0 \$19,500 \$13,095	FY 2015 (annual projection) 159 0 \$79,500 \$79,500 \$58,000	FY 2016 (budget year) 147 0 \$73,500 \$73,500 \$53,500				
Certificates issued equal the nu	FY 2012 ACTUAL 218 0 \$109,000 \$70,004 N/A	FY 2013 ACTUAL 176 0 \$88,000 \$88,000 \$41,645 N/A N/A HISTORI	FY 2014 ACTUAL 172 0 \$86,000 \$86,000 \$64,991 N/A	FY 2015 (year to date) 40 0 \$0 \$19,500 \$13,095 N/A N/A	registered caregivers multiplied by FY 2015 (annual projection) 159 0 \$79,500 \$79,500 \$58,000 N/A	FY 2016 (budget year) 147 0 \$73,500 \$73,500 \$53,500 N/A				
certificates issued equal the nuredit amount of \$500. The amount of \$500 are retificates issued (#) rojects (#) mount Authorized mount issued mount Redeemed ST. Amount Outstanding ST. Amount Authorized but	FY 2012 ACTUAL 218 0 \$109,000 \$70,004 N/A	FY 2013 ACTUAL 176 0 \$88,000 \$88,000 \$41,645 N/A	FY 2014 ACTUAL 172 0 \$86,000 \$86,000 \$64,991 N/A N/A CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	FY 2015 (year to date) 40 0 \$19,500 \$13,095 N/A N/A RMATION	registered caregivers multiplied by FY 2015 (annual projection) 159 0 \$79,500 \$79,500 \$58,000 N/A	FY 2016 (budget year) 147 0 \$73,500 \$73,500 \$53,500 N/A				

Program Name: Shared Care Tax Credit

BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue imp						
		FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits: Individuals claiming this ta		
		ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)	funded services. Without this private caregiver supp		
BENEFITS				homemaker, and respite care funded in part through		
Direct Fiscal Benefits		Not Applicable	Not Applicable	indirect fiscal benefits are calculated based on the e		
Indirect Fiscal Benefits		\$ 87,579	Not Applicable	potentially Medicaid eligible (14.80 percent of perso persons receiving care through DHSS (150 total cla		
	Total	\$ 87,579	Not Applicable	GR average cost of care (1100g)1 DH33 (150 total cla		
COSTS				or average cost of care] = \$\pi \tau_1, \tau_2 \tau_1.		
Direct Fiscal Costs		\$ 81,710	Not Applicable	Direct Costs Footnote: Direct costs include the do		
Indirect Fiscal Costs		Not Applicable	Not Applicable	personnel (\$16,719) who respond to inquiries and re		
	Total	\$ 81,710	Not Applicable			
BENEFIT: COST		1.07				

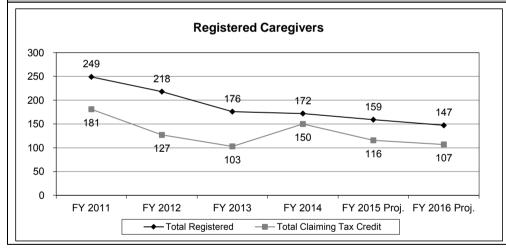
Derivation of Benefits: Individuals claiming this tax credit are providing care for elderly persons who are not receiving state funded services. Without this private caregiver support, these elderly persons may need services such as personal care, homemaker, and respite care funded in part through Medicaid, Social Service Block Grant, or state General Revenue. The indirect fiscal benefits are calculated based on the estimated number of elderly persons claiming the credit who are potentially Medicaid eligible (14.80 percent of persons over age 60), multiplied by the average cost of care for elderly persons receiving care through DHSS (150 total claimants x 14.8% [percent potentially Medicaid eligible] X \$3,945 [FY 2014]

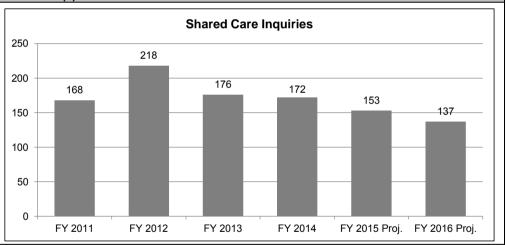
Direct Costs Footnote: Direct costs include the dollar value of tax credits redeemed (\$64,991) as well as the cost for personnel (\$16,719) who respond to inquiries and register/confirm individuals within the program.

Other Benefits:

The Shared Care Program also provides support for families caring for an elderly person by increasing awareness of the variety of privately funded services and government services that may be available. Caregivers are provided information about support groups and other resource contacts at the local, state, and national level.

PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)





Program Name: Missouri	Examination Fee and Other (Credit				
Department: Insurance, Finan	cial Institutions & Professional	Registration Contact Name	& No.: Susan E Cardwell 573-	751-7223		Date: 2/6/2015
Program Category: Business	Recruitment	·	Type: Tax Credit_X (Other (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Chapter	148.400 RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Missouri In	surance Premium Tax		
Program Description and Elig	gibility Requirements:					
The Missouri Examination Fee	and Other Fee Credit allows the	total cost of an examination pa	id by an insurance company to	be taken as a tax credit against	premium tax due, as well as any	income taxes, franchise
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement X	Discretionary			
Credit is applied against sam General Revenue portion of p	e year premium tax due. If cred premium tax only.	it exceeds premium tax due, on	ly excess examination fee credi	t can be carried forwardup to f	ive years. Carry forward credit i	s taken against
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remainde	er of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	NoneX		
Explanation of cap: N/A	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			 -		
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: N/A					
Specific Provisions: (if applic	able)					
Carry forward5 years	Carry Back years	Refundable Sellable	e/Assignable Additio	nal Federal Deductions Availab	le	
	sions: Carry forward is taken again			SB 193 (2001) and only applies to	the examination fee credit.	
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year)	FY 2016 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Projects (#)	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Amount Authorized	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Amount Issued	\$6,515,057	\$6,882,112	\$7,165,245	\$4,324,197	\$7,200,000	\$7,600,000
Amount Redeemed	\$4,850,434	\$5,789,598	\$5,088,341	\$0	\$5,200,000	\$5,200,000
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$5,344,077	N/A	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Sinsaca		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	RMATION		
			0			
\$8,000,000		\$6,515,05 7 \$6,882,11	\$7,165,24 5 \$7,200,00 \$7,600,00	,450,43 4 55,789,59	5,028,34 55,200,00 55,200,00	■FY 2011
\$7,000,000 - \$6,000,000 -		S S		\$4,850,43 \$5,789,	\$5,088,34 \$5,200,00 \$5,200,00	■FY 2012
\$5,000,000 - \$4,000,000 -						□FY 2013
	09 09 99 80 99	09				⊠FY 2014
\$0 	Amount Authorized	,	Amount Issued	Amou	ınt Redeemed	■FY 2015

Comments on Historical and Projected Information:

Typically only the companies domiciled in Missouri take this credit as it often results in an increase in retaliatory tax of that amount for foreign (non-Missouri based) insurers. Due to this only about 35% of examination costs are taken each year in tax credits. Consequently, the department believes most carry-over each year will eventually expire.

Program Name: Missouri Examination Fee and Other Credit					
BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)					
	FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:		
	ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)	$oldsymbol{\perp}$		
BENEFITS					
Direct Fiscal Benefits					
Indirect Fiscal Benefits			$oldsymbol{1}$		
Total			\perp		
COSTS					
Direct Fiscal Costs					
Indirect Fiscal Costs			\perp		
Total			<u> </u>		
BENEFIT: COST Other Benefits:					
			of insurance examinations conducted by the department. Examination costs are business expenses that are similar to a account for operating expenses through a premium tax credit rather than an income tax deduction.		
			PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)		
Comments on Performance N	leasure:				

Program Name: Missouri Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association Credit							
Department: Insurance, Finance	cial Institutions & Professional F	Registration Contact Name	& No.: Susan E Cardwell 57	3-751-7223		Date: 2/6/2015	
Program Category: Domestic	and Social		Type: Tax Credit_X_	Other (specify)			
Statutory Authority: Chapter 376.745 RSMo Applicable Taxes: Missouri Insurance Premium Tax							
Program Description and Elig	Program Description and Eligibility Requirements:						
The Missouri Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association is created in state statute and all insurers issuing life and health insurance in the state are members. The association pays Missouri policyholders for claims against insolvent L&H companies. The association then assesses all members in the state to pay claims of the insolvent insurer. Members are allowed to take these assessments as an offset against premium tax collected by the state.							
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement X [Discretionary				
Credits are taken over a five- County Stock Funds.	year period with 20% being take	n each year beginning the year	after the assessment. No ca	rry forward. Credits are taken agai	nst General Revenue, County F	oreign and	
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	None X			
Explanation of cap: N/A							
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: N/A						
Specific Provisions: (if applic	able)						
Carry forward years	Carry Back years R	efundable Sellable/A	Assignable Addition	nal Federal Deductions Available _			
Comments on Specific Provi	sions: No carry forward.						
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year)	FY 2016 (Budget Year)	
Certificates Issued (#)	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Projects (#)	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Amount Authorized	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Amount Issued	\$11,955,794	\$3,997,326	\$3,996,780	\$11,996,850	\$11,996,850	Unknown-see notes	
Amount Redeemed	\$3,381,971	\$5,795,376	\$6,533,095	\$0	\$7,597,404	\$6,397,350	
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$19,013,517	N/A	N/A	N/A	
EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
		HISTOR	ICAL AND PROJECTED INF	ORMATION			
\$14,000,000 ¬		\$11,955.79	\$11,996,85			■FY 2011	
\$12,000,000			0000000000	.60	\$533,095 \$7,597,404	■FY 2012	
\$10,000,000		8		5,37	7,59 7,59		
\$8,000,000 -		2,3	83,996,780	\$3,381,971	\$6,533,095 \$7,597,40	□FY 2013	
\$6,000,000 -		53.9	6,3	3,38	- 70000	81	
\$4,000,000 - \$2,000,000 - \$0	00 00	8		00		⊠ FY 2014	
φυ Τ	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amo	ount Redeemed	■FY 2015	

Comments on Historical and Projected Information:

In 2008, National Prearranged Services ("NPS") was placed in liquidation by the state of Texas. NPS is a Missouri domestic corporation and was formerly one of the largest sellers of preneed funeral contracts in the state of Missouri and nationally. Generally, under a preneed contract, the funeral director or preneed seller agrees to provide funeral services at a fixed or guaranteed price when the contract beneficiary passes away. Ideally, this may result in some savings to the purchaser who may be able to "lock-in current prices even though the death may not occur for some significant time. Once the services are provided, the funeral director/provider is then reimbursed by the preneed seller for the funeral expenses. Historically, this reimbursement has included all or a portion of the interest that may have been earned on the contract.

Under Missouri law, NPS was required to place 80% of all funds paid by consumers into a trust account with a financial institution. Frequently, these funds are used to purchase insurance coverage to guarantee payment of the funeral costs. According to information gathered by state regulators, NPS' trust funds were depleted because of improper policy loans, insurance investments and potentially the misappropriation of funds by company representatives/shareholders. At this time, based on the average payout rates, it is estimated that it may take an additional eight years to continue to fund these death claims.

To the extent insurance coverage on a particular NPS contract was in place, the various state insurance guaranty funds have agreed to cover the contract's obligations and the potential financial hardship to NP contract holders will be minimized. These guaranty funds will assess their member-insurers, who will in turn take as offsets against any state premium taxes due from the insurers.

Program Name: Missouri	Life and Health Insurance G	uaranty Association Credit					
BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)							
	FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:				
	ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)					
BENEFITS							
Direct Fiscal Benefits			1				
Indirect Fiscal Benefits							
Total							
COSTS							
Direct Fiscal Costs							
Indirect Fiscal Costs							
Total							
BENEFIT: COST							
insolvent. Instead, the states h insolvent and cannot pay its cla most types of coverage. To get the money to pay claims	Other Benefits: The business of insurance is primarily regulated by the states. Consequently, no federal mechanism exists to guaranty the payment of claims under insurance policies in the event an insurance company becomes insolvent. Instead, the states have taken on this role. Every state in the U.S. has enacted laws creating a life and health insurance guarantee association. In the event that a licensed insurance company becomes insolvent and cannot pay its claims, the various state guarantee associations step in and provide coverage for policy or claim up to prescribed limits. In Missouri, life and health policies are guaranteed up to \$100,000 for most types of coverage. To get the money to pay claims for an insolvent company, the various guaranty associations are authorized by law to levy assessments against all of the other life and health insurance companies in the state. The insurance companies in Missouri are then allowed a tax credit against their premium tax liability for the amount of the assessment.						
			PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)				
Comments on Performance M	Measure:						

Department: Insurance, Finar	ncial Institutions & Professional F	Registration Contact Name	e & No.: Susan E Cardwell 573-	-751-7223		Date: 2/6/2015
Program Category: Domestic	c and Social		Type: Tax Credit_X_	Other (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Chapter	376.975 RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Premium	Tax (GR portion) and Sales and l	Jse Tax (HMOs)	
Program Description and Eli						
				iduals in the pool paid a premium ity. Credit may be carried forward		
Explanation of How Award is	s Computed:	Entitlement X	Discretionary			
Credit is applied against premonly.	nium tax due (sales and use tax f	or HMOs). If credit exceeds ta	x due, excess is carried forward	d until exhausted. Credit is taken	against General Revenue porti	on of premium tax
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remainde	er of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	None X		
Explanation of cap: N/A						
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: N/A					
Specific Provisions: (if applic Carry forward X (unlimited) Comments on Specific Provi	years Carry Back yea	rs Refundable	Sellable/Assignable	Additional Federal Deductions A	vailable	
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year)*	FY 2016 (Budget Year)*
Certificates Issued (#)	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Projects (#)	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Amount Authorized	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Amount Issued	\$16,900,724	\$18,160,527	\$27,647,263	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Redeemed ¹	\$14,934,860	\$14,625,526	\$17,051,902	\$0	\$6,040,853	\$10,492,794
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$13,415,574	N/A	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
¹ Estimated 80% of assessmen	nt will be redeemed in FY2014 an					
		HISTOR	RICAL AND PROJECTED INFO	RMATION		
			527,647.28 37.28			■FY 2012
\$30,000,000		2/ 5	! Š		06	
\$25,000,000		\$16,900,72 4 \$18,160,52	^	\$12,340,48 6 \$14,934,86	\$17,051,90	■FY 2013
\$20,000,000		\$16		2,34 6 6 0	2,79	
1				69 169	\$17,0	□FY 2014
\$15,000,000 -					\$6.040,853 \$10,499	
\$10,000,000 -					, a	■FY 2015
\$5,000,000 -	05 05	0\$	0\$	05		<u> </u>
\$0 +						■FY 2016

Comments on Historical and Projected Information:

Amount Authorized

Program Name: Missouri Health Insurance Pool Assessment Credit

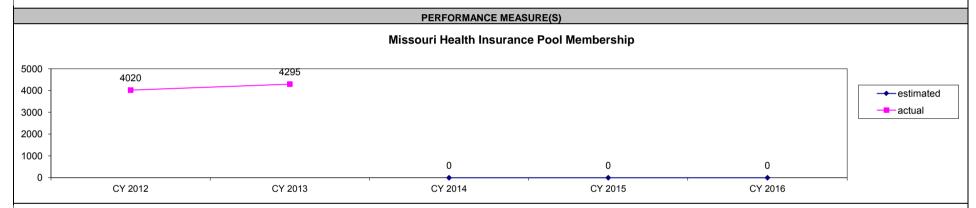
*SB 262 (2013) provided that coverage under the Missouri Health Insurance Pool (MHIP) expired on December 31, 2013, and prohibited the issuance of new policies under the pool on or after January 1, 2014. SB 262 also provided that assessments will continue until all claims are paid and specified that all remaining assessment funds, after the payment of claims, will be deposited in the state General Revenue Fund. MHIP is currently paying run-out claims, and it is not anticipated at this time that future assessments will be required.

Amount Issued

Amount Redeemed

Program Name: Missouri	Health Insurance Pool Asses	ssment Credit			
BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)					
	FY 2014 ACTIVITY	Other Fiscal Period (indicated time period)	Derivation of Benefits:		
BENEFITS					
Direct Fiscal Benefits					
Indirect Fiscal Benefits					
Total					
COSTS					
Direct Fiscal Costs					
Indirect Fiscal Costs					
Total					
BENEFIT: COST					

Other Benefits:



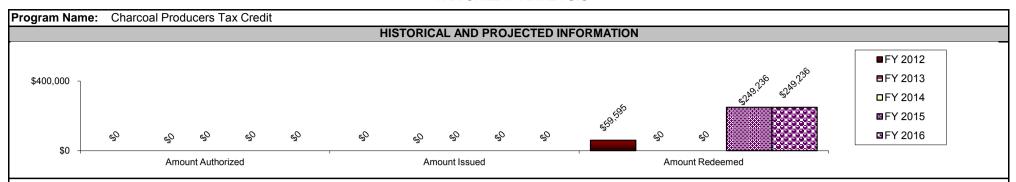
Comments on Performance Measure:

*SB 262 (2013) provided that coverage under the Missouri Health Insurance Pool (MHIP) expired on December 31, 2013, and prohibited the issuance of new policies under the pool on or after January 1, 2014. Therefore, there will be no members in MHIP in 2014 or future years.

	Program Name: Missouri Property and Casualty Insurance Guaranty Association Credit					
Department: Insurance, Finar	ncial Institutions & Professiona	Registration Contact Name	e & No.: Susan E Cardwell 573	-751-7223		Date: 2/6/2015
	Program Category: Domestic and Social Type: Tax Credit_X_ Other (specify)					
Statutory Authority: Chapter 375.774 RSMo Applicable Taxes: Missouri Insurance Premium Tax						
Program Description and Eli	Program Description and Eligibility Requirements:					
The Missouri Property and Casualty Insurance Guaranty Association is created in state statute and all insurers issuing property and casualty insurance in the state are members. The association pays Missouri policyholders for claims against insolvent P&C companies. The association then assesses all members in the state to pay claims of the insolvent insurer. Members are allowed to take these assessments as an offset						
Explanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement X Discretionary Credits are taken over a three-year period with 33 1/3% being taken each year beginning the year after the assessment. No carry forward. Credits are taken against General Revenue, County Foreign and County Stock Funds.						
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remain	der of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	None X		
Explanation of cap: N/A						
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: N/A					
Specific Provisions: (if applic	cable)					
Carry forward years	Carry Back years	Refundable Sellable	e/Assignable Additio	nal Federal Deductions Available		
Comments on Specific Provi	sions: No carry forward.					
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year)	FY 2016 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Projects (#)	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Amount Authorized	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Amount Authorized Amount Issued ¹	n/a \$0	n/a \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Authorized Amount Issued Amount Redeemed	n/a \$0 \$0	n/a \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
Amount Authorized Amount Issued Amount Redeemed EST. Amount Outstanding	n/a \$0	n/a \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Authorized Amount Issued Amount Redeemed	n/a \$0 \$0	n/a \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
Amount Authorized Amount Issued Amount Redeemed EST. Amount Outstanding EST. Amount Authorized but	n/a \$0 \$0 N/A N/A	n/a \$0 \$0 N/A N/A	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 N/A	\$0 \$0 N/A N/A	\$0 \$0 N/A	\$0 \$0 N/A
Amount Authorized Amount Issued Amount Redeemed EST. Amount Outstanding EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued	n/a \$0 \$0 N/A N/A	n/a \$0 \$0 N/A N/A	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 N/A N/A	\$0 \$0 N/A	\$0 \$0 N/A
Amount Authorized Amount Issued Amount Redeemed EST. Amount Outstanding EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued	n/a \$0 \$0 N/A N/A	n/a \$0 \$0 N/A N/A	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 N/A	\$0 \$0 N/A N/A	\$0 \$0 N/A	\$0 \$0 N/A
Amount Authorized Amount Issued¹ Amount Redeemed EST. Amount Outstanding EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued¹ ¹There were no assessment fo	n/a \$0 \$0 N/A N/A	n/a \$0 \$0 N/A N/A	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 N/A	\$0 \$0 N/A N/A	\$0 \$0 N/A	\$0 \$0 N/A
Amount Authorized Amount Issued¹ Amount Redeemed EST. Amount Outstanding EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued¹ ¹There were no assessment fo	n/a \$0 \$0 N/A N/A	n/a \$0 \$0 N/A N/A	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 N/A	\$0 \$0 N/A N/A	\$0 \$0 N/A	\$0 \$0 N/A N/A
Amount Authorized Amount Issued¹ Amount Redeemed EST. Amount Outstanding EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued¹ ¹There were no assessment fo	n/a \$0 \$0 N/A N/A	n/a \$0 \$0 N/A N/A	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 N/A	\$0 \$0 N/A N/A	\$0 \$0 N/A	\$0 \$0 N/A N/A N/A
Amount Authorized Amount Issued¹ Amount Redeemed EST. Amount Outstanding EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued¹ ¹There were no assessment fo	n/a \$0 \$0 N/A N/A	n/a \$0 \$0 N/A N/A	\$0 \$0 \$0 N/A	\$0 \$0 N/A N/A	\$0 \$0 N/A	\$0 \$0 N/A N/A N/A
Amount Authorized Amount Issued¹ Amount Redeemed EST. Amount Outstanding EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued¹ ¹There were no assessment fo	n/a \$0 \$0 N/A N/A N/A or CY2007-CY2013.	n/a \$0 \$0 N/A N/A HISTOR	\$0 \$0 \$0 N/A	\$0 \$0 N/A N/A N/A	\$0 \$0 N/A N/A	\$0 \$0 N/A N/A N/A PY 2011 PFY 2012
Amount Authorized Amount Issued¹ Amount Redeemed EST. Amount Outstanding EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued¹ ¹There were no assessment fo	n/a \$0 \$0 N/A N/A N/A or CY2007-CY2013.	n/a \$0 \$0 N/A N/A HISTOR	\$0 \$0 \$0 N/A	\$0 \$0 N/A N/A	\$0 \$0 N/A N/A	\$0 \$0 N/A N/A N/A N/A PFY 2011 PFY 2012 PFY 2013

Program Name: Missouri	Property and Casualty Insu	rance Guaranty Association (Credit
			ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)
	FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:
	ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)	4
BENEFITS			1
Direct Fiscal Benefits			
Indirect Fiscal Benefits			4
COSTS			4
		1	
Direct Fiscal Costs			4
Indirect Fiscal Costs Total			-
BENEFIT: COST			
up to \$300,000 for most types of To get the money to pay claims	f coverage. for an insolvent company, the	· various guaranty associations a	and provide coverage for policy or claim up to prescribed limits. In Missouri, property and casualty policies are guaranteed are authorized by law to levy assessments against all of the other property and casualty insurance companies in the state. The ty for the amount of the assessment.
			PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)
Comments on Performance M	leasure:		

Program Name: Charcoal Producers Tax Credit								
Department: Natural Reso	urces	Contact Nan	ne & No.: Carolyn Klietherm	nes (573) 751-4817		Date: January, 2015		
Program Category: Enviro	nmental	•	Type: Tax Credit_X	Other (specify)				
Statutory Authority: RSMo 135.313 Applicable Taxes: State, corporate, and individual income taxes								
Program Description and Eligibility Requirements:								
Any person, firm or corporation who engages in the business of producing charcoal or charcoal products in the state of Missouri shall be eligible for a tax credit on income taxes otherwise due pursuant to chapter 143 RSMo, except sections 143.191 to 143.261, RSMo, as an incentive to implement safe and efficient environmental controls for air pollution. The tax credit shall be equal to fifty percent of the purchase price of the best available control technology equipment connected with the production of the charcoal in the state of Missouri or, if the taxpayer manufactures such equipment, fifty percent of the manufacturing cost of the equipment, to and including the year the equipment is put into service. The credit may be claimed for a period of eight years beginning with the 1998 calendar year and is to be a tax credit against the tax otherwise due.								
	y percent of the purchase pri	ce of the best available cont		 nnected with the production the equipment is put into se		issouri, or if the taxpayer		
Program Cap: Cumula	tive \$ (re	mainder of cumulative cap)	\$ Annual \$	NoneX				
Explanation of cap: N/A								
Explanation of Expiration at the end of calendar year 2		ald be claimed for a period of	f eight years beginning with t	the 1998 calendar year. The	eight year window for apply	ing for this credit ended		
Specific Provisions: (if app	olicable)							
Carry forward7 years	Carry Back years	Refundable	Sellable/AssignableX_	Additional Federal Deduction	ons Available			
Comments on Specific Pro	ovisions:							
•	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date*)	FY 2015 (Full Year)	FY 2016 (Budget Year)		
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Projects (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Amount Redeemed	\$59,595	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$249,236	\$249,236		
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$498,472	N/A	N/A	N/A		
EST. Amount Authorized			1					
but Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A	N/A		
* preliminary as of December	er 31, 2014							



Comments on Historical and Projected Information:

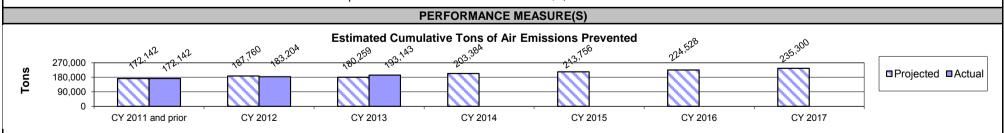
The tax credit expired at the end of calendar year 2005, at which time the expense had to be incurred in order to claim the credit. Tax credits issued since inception of the program totaled \$2,092,288. We have assumed that all outstanding authorized and issued credits will be claimed by the end of FY 2016.

The cost of the controls and expected tax credits were based upon the charcoal kiln industry implementing mandatory controls. The estimated expenditures for best available control technology (BACT) equipment were derived from discussions with the charcoal kiln industry.

BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)						
	FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:			
	ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)	We are unable to quantify the dollar value benefit of a ton of air emission prevented.			
BENEFITS						
Direct Fiscal Benefits						
Indirect Fiscal Benefits						
Total						
COSTS						
Direct Fiscal Costs						
Indirect Fiscal Costs						
Total						
BENEFIT: COST						
04 D (4 11 1 C	and the standard of the standard standa	0 (() (tools is a supervised to the 0000 man target size and so the total and the second of t			

Other Benefits: Using estimated data for the tax credits, the cost to implement controls is approximately \$283 per ton of air emission based on the total cost of the control technology installed as compared to the tons of emissions prevented by that technology. Assuming a useful life of 10 years, the annualized cost would be approximately \$28.31 per ton. This can be compared to the following information obtained from recent air permits:

Average Costs per Ton of Control Equipment Installed: Cost per Ton for Carbon Monoxide Control - \$5,000 Cost per Ton for Particulate Matter Control - \$1,110



Comments on Performance Measure: The performance measure is based on estimates for air emissions prevented by installing control equipment. Projected emission prevention is based on historical information and control equipment now in place. Tax credits issued since inception of the program totaled \$2,092,288. The benefit of reduced air emissions will continue to accumulate through the life of the control equipment.

Program Name: Bank Fr	anchise Tax					
Department: Revenue		Contact Name & No.: Mike Ha	arris (751-3804)			Date: January 2015
Program Category: Financia	l and Insurance	•	Type: Tax Credit_X (Other (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Section	148.064, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Chapter 1	48 Financial Institutions		
Program Description and Elig	gibility Requirements:					
A banking institution shall be en the manner in Section 147.010		qual to 1/60th of 1 percent of its o	outstanding shares and surplus	employed in this state if the outs	standing shares and surplus exc	eed \$1 million, determined in
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement X	Discretionary			
provided for in Chapter 143, Fincome period, from which pro-	RSMo. Section 148.030.2(2), R	nst the bank tax provided for in S SMo, indicates how the tax credi um of the amount determined und ."	t shall be taken: "The amount	determined under this subdivision	n shall be 7 percent of the taxpa	ayer's net income for the
Program Cap: Cumulative	s \$ (remainde	er of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	None X		
Explanation of cap: N/A		.,.				
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: Section 148.064, R	SMo, does not enact the provision	ons of the Missouri Sunset Act.	The tax credit does not have an	expiration date.	
Specific Provisions: (if applications)	able)					
Carry forward years	•	Refundable Sellable/A	ssignable Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available		
Comments on Specific Provi						
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year)	FY 2016 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Projects (#)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Authorized Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
Amount Redeemed	\$2.333.619	\$2,559,444	\$3,224,212	\$1.391.307	\$3.546.600	\$3.901.300
EST. Amount Outstanding	Ψ2,333,019 N/A	\$2,559,444 N/A	\$0	N/A	\$3,540,000 N/A	\$3,901,300 N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A	N/A
Unissued	N/A		, ·	·	IN/A	N/A
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFO	RMATION		
\$4,500,000 \$4,000,000 \$3,500,000 \$3,500,000 \$2,500,000 \$2,000,000 \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 \$500,000	ନ୍ତ ନ୍ତ ନ୍ତ Amount Authorized	08 08	ନ୍ଧ ନ Amount Issued		wit Redeemed	■FY 2012 ■FY 2013 □FY 2014 ■FY 2015 ■FY 2016
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information:					

			TAX CREDIT ANALYSIS				
Program Name: Bank Franc	hise Tax						
		BENEFIT: COST	ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)				
	FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:				
		(indicated time period)					
BENEFITS			Economic Model, Inc. (REMI) to generate fiscal cost-benefit analysis for the tax credit programs as required under Section 33.282, RSMo.				
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$0		33.202, N3WU.				
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$141,217		Assumption: Reduction reduction in bank production costs of \$3,224,212.				
Total	\$141,217		Account public in reduction reduction account costs of \$6,224,212.				
COSTS							
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$3,224,212						
Indirect Fiscal Costs	\$0						
Total	\$3,224,212						
BENEFIT: COST	0.04						
			PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)				
1							
1							
1							

Comments on Performance Measure:

Program Name: Bank Tax Credit for S Corporation Shareholders								
Department: Revenue		Contact Name & No.: Mike H	arris (751-3804)			Date: January 2015		
Program Category: Financia	l and Insurance		Type: Tax Credit_X C	Other (specify)				
Statutory Authority: Section	143.471, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Section 14	18 Financial Institution				
Program Description and Elig	gibility Requirements:		1					
The tax credit authorized in Section 143.471, RSMo, shall be given only to the shareholders that qualify as S corporation shareholders, if the stock at all times during the taxable period qualifies as S corporation stock as defined in 26 U.S.C. Section 1361, and such stock is held by the stockholder during the taxable period. A pro rata share of the tax credit for the tax payable pursuant to Chapter 148, RSMo, shall be allowed against each S corporation shareholder's state income tax, if the bank otherwise complies with Section 148.112, RSMo.								
Explanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement X Discretionary								
The credit allowed by Section 143.471, RSMo, shall be equal to the bank tax calculated pursuant to Chapter 148, RSMo, based on bank income in 1999 and after, on a bank that makes an election pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 1362, and such credit shall be allocated to the qualifying shareholder according to the stock ownership, determined by multiplying a fraction where the numerator is the shareholder's stock and the denominator is the total stock issued by such bank or bank holding company.								
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remainde	er of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	None X				
Explanation of cap: N/A Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: Section 143.471, RS	SMo, does not enact the provision	ns of the Missouri Sunset Act.	The tax credit does not have an	expiration date.			
Specific Provisions: (if applica	·							
Carry forward <u>5</u> years	Carry Back years	Refundable Sellable	'Assignable Additionate	al Federal Deductions Available				
Comments on Specific Provi	sions:							
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year)	FY 2016 (Budget Year)		
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Projects (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Amount Redeemed	\$5,523,276	\$4,533,837	\$2,607,870	\$5,318,721	\$4,550,000	\$5,000,000		
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A	N/A		
EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A	N/A		
Onissued		HISTOR	I ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	PMATION				
		IIISTOR	ICAL AND PROJECTED INI ON	MINATION				
BC 000 000				\$5,523,27 64,533,83	\$7 \$4,550,00 \$5,000,00	■FY 2012		
\$6,000,000				2	7, 2, 3,	■FY 2013		
\$5,000,000 -					8, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	3 5 25. 5		
\$4,000,000 -					\$2,607,87	□FY 2014		
\$3,000,000					~ Eccess	1 1 2014		
\$2,000,000								
04 000 000	, ,	2 2	2 2			■FY 2015		
\$0	08 08	0\$	80 %		500000	<u>4</u>		
φυ Τ	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amou	ınt Redeemed	■FY 2016		
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information:							

BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)						
	FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:			
	ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)	The Department of Revenue, with the assistance of the Missouri Department of Economic Development, used the Regional			
BENEFITS			Economic Model, Inc. (REMI) to generate fiscal cost-benefit analysis for the tax credit programs as required by Section			
rect Fiscal Benefits	\$0		33.282, RSMo.			
direct Fiscal Benefits	\$60,947		Assumptions : \$2,607,870 reduction in personal income taxes.			
Total	\$60,947		Assumptions : \$2,007,070 reduction in personal income taxes.			
COSTS						
rect Fiscal Costs	\$2,607,870					
direct Fiscal Costs	\$0					
direct Fiscal Costs Total	\$0 \$2,607,870					
Total ENEFIT: COST	• •					
	\$2,607,870					
Total ENEFIT: COST	\$2,607,870		PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)			
Total ENEFIT: COST	\$2,607,870		PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)			
Total ENEFIT: COST	\$2,607,870		PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)			
Total ENEFIT: COST	\$2,607,870		PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)			
Total ENEFIT: COST	\$2,607,870		PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)			
Total ENEFIT: COST	\$2,607,870		PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)			
Total ENEFIT: COST	\$2,607,870		PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)			

Comments on Performance Measure:

Program Name: Champion for Children (Formerly Children in Crisis)								
Department: Revenue			Contact Name & No.: I	Mike Harris (751	1-3804)			Date: January 2015
Program Category: Dome				Type: T	ax Credit_X	Other (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Sect				Applical	ble Taxes: Chapter	143, excluding Sections 143.19	91-143.265, RMSo	
Program Description and For all tax years beginning credit issued shall not be le receiving the contribution.	on or after January 1	, 2013, a tax c	redit may be claimed in a taxes due under Chapter	n amount equal 143, excluding	to up to 50 percent o Section 143.191 to 1	f a verified contribution to a quali 43.265 RSMo. A contribution ve	fied child advocacy center. The rification shall be issued to the ta	minimum amount of any tax xpayer by the agency
Explanation of How Awar A tax credit may be claim credit shall be initially file	ed in an amount equ			Discretiona bution to a quali		enter. The minimum amount of	any tax credit issued shall not be	less than \$50. The tax
Program Cap: Cumula	ative \$1,000,000	(remainder	of cumulative cap) \$	Δn	nnual \$	None		
Explanation of cap: The	-	•				Notice		
Explanation of Expiration	of Authority: The	program shall	expire on December 31, 2	2019 unless rea	uthorized by the gene	eral assembly. If the program is	not reauthorized, it will terminate	on September 1, 2020.
Specific Provisions: (if ap Carry forward 5 years Comments on Specific Pr	ovisions:			ellable/Assignab		onal Federal Deductions Availab		
	FY 2012 A	ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	. FY	/ 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year)	FY 2016 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0		0		0	0	0	0
Projects (#)	0		0		0	0	0	0
Amount Authorized	\$0		\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Issued	\$0		\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Redeemed	\$629,		\$792,368		\$930,769	\$0	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	4	N/A		\$0	N/A	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized by Unissued	N/A	Ą	N/A		\$0	N/A	N/A	N/A
Unissueu			Н	STORICAL ANI	D PROJECTED INFO	RMATION		
\$1,200,000 \$1,000,000 \$800,000 \$600,000 \$400,000 \$200,000 \$0	န္တ န္တ Amount Autho	& Orized	08	S S	G 09	\$629,456	00'00'18 00'00'00'18 00'00'18 00'00'18 00'00'18 00'00'18 00'00'18 00'00'18 00'00'18 00'00'18 00'00'18 00'00'18 00'00'18 00'00'18 00'00'18 00'00'00'18 00'00'00'18 00'00'00'18 00'00'00'18 00'00'00'18 00'00'00'00'18 00'00'00'00'00'00'00'00'00'00'00'00'00'	■FY 2012 ■FY 2013 □FY 2014 ■FY 2015 ■FY 2016
	Amount Auth	JIIZ GU		Amount	. 133060	AIIIC	unt Noucemen	
Comments on Historical	and Projected Infor	mation:						

	BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)							
	FY 2014 Other Fiscal Period		Derivation of Benefits: The Department of Revenue, with the assistance of the Missouri Department of Economic Development, used the Region					
BENEFITS	-		Economic Model, Inc. (REMI) to generate fiscal cost-benefit analysis for tax credit programs as required under Section					
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$0		☐33.282, RSMo.					
ndirect Fiscal Benefits	\$21,630		Assumption Deduction in property linear and toward 6,000,700					
Total	\$21,630		Assumption: Reduction in personal income taxes of \$930,769.					
COSTS								
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$930,769							
ndirect Fiscal Costs								
Total	\$930,769							
BENEFIT: COST	0.02							
Other Benefits:								
			PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)					

Comments on Performance Measure:

Program Name: Disabled Access Tax Credit (Small Business)								
Department: Revenue		Contact Name & No.: Mike Ha	arris (751-3804)			Date: January 2015		
Program Category: Redevelo	pment	•	Type: Tax Credit_X_ O	ther (specify)	-			
Statutory Authority: Section	•		Applicable Taxes: Chapter 14	13, excluding Sections 143.19	1 to 143.265 RSMo			
Program Description and Elig								
An eligible small business, defined in Section 44 of the Internal Revenue Code (IRC), shall be allowed a credit not to exceed \$5,000 against the tax otherwise due pursuant to Chapter 143, RSMo, excluding Sections 143.191 to 143.265, RSMo, in an amount equal to 50 percent of all eligible access expenditures exceeding the monetary cap provided by Section 44 of the IRC. The term "eligible access expenditures" mean amounts provided by the taxpayer in order to comply with the applicable access requirement as provided by the American with Disabilities Act of 1990 and as further defined in Section 44 of the IRC and federal rulings and the IRC.								
Explanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement X Discretionary								
	The taxpayer shall claim the tax credit allowed by this section at the time such taxpayer files a return. Any amount of tax credit that exceeds the tax due shall be carried over to any subsequent years but shall not be refunded and shall not be transferable.							
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$5,000 per taxpayer (rei	mainder of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	None				
Explanation of cap:								
Explanation of Expiration of a taxable years beginning after D		SMo, does not enact the provision	ons of the Missouri Sunset Act.	The provisions of this section be	ecame effective January 1, 2000	and shall apply to tall		
Specific Provisions: (if applica	ible)							
Carry forward years	Carry Back years R	Refundable Sellable/A	ssignable Additional	Federal Deductions Available _				
Comments on Specific Provis	sions:		· —					
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year)	FY 2016 (Budget Year)		
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Projects (#) Amount Authorized	0 \$0	0 \$0	\$0	0 \$0	0 \$0	0 \$0		
Amount Authorized Amount Issued	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0		
Amount Redeemed	\$24,791	\$14,603	\$13,340	\$14,800	\$17,500	\$18,000		
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A	N/A		
EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A	N/A		
Offissaca		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION				
				\$24,791		■FY 2012		
\$30,000 \$25,000				33	\$17,500 \$18,000	□FY 2013		
\$20,000 -				\$14,603	\$13,340			
\$15,000 -				69.	\$7	□FY 2014		
\$10,000 -						■ FY 2015		
\$0	0, 0, 0,	1	0, 0, 0,	•	Delegand	¬ ⊠ FY 2016		
Ar	nount Authorized	Am	ount Issued	Amount	Redeemed			
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information:							

BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)								
FY 2014 Other Fiscal Peri		Other Fiscal Period (indicated time period)	Derivation of Benefits: The Missouri Department of Revenue, with the assistance of the Missouri Department of Economic Development, used the					
BENEFITS		, (Regional Economic Model, Inc. (REMI) to generate fiscal cost-benefit analysis for tax credit programs as required by Section					
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$0		33.282, RSMo.					
ndirect Fiscal Benefits	\$687		T					
Total	\$687		Assumptions: (a) Reduction in production cost for retail and accomodations services of \$13,340.					
COSTS								
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$13,340							
	\$0							
	\$0 \$13,340							
ndirect Fiscal Costs Total BENEFIT: COST	1 -							
ndirect Fiscal Costs Total BENEFIT: COST	\$13,340							
ndirect Fiscal Costs	\$13,340		PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)					
ndirect Fiscal Costs Total BENEFIT: COST	\$13,340		PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)					
ndirect Fiscal Costs Total BENEFIT: COST	\$13,340		PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)					
ndirect Fiscal Costs Total BENEFIT: COST	\$13,340		PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)					
ndirect Fiscal Costs Total BENEFIT: COST	\$13,340		PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)					
ndirect Fiscal Costs Total BENEFIT: COST	\$13,340		PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)					

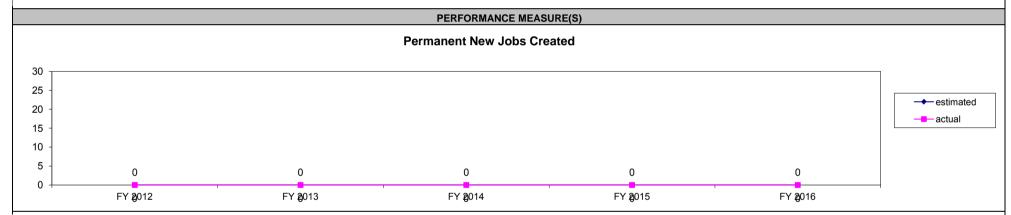
Program Name: Food Pa	antry Tax Credit								
Department: Revenue		Contact Name & No.: Mike Ha	arris (751-3804)			Date: January 2015			
Program Category: Domesti	c and Social		Type: Tax Credit_X_	Other (specify)					
Statutory Authority: Section	135.647, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Chapter 1	143, excluding Sections 143.191	to 143.265 RSMo				
Program Description and Elig									
For all tax years on or after Jar	nuary 1, 2007, any taxpayer who	donates cash or food to any loc	cal food pantry shall be allowed	a credit against the tax otherwise	e due under Chapter 143, RSM	o, excluding withholding tax, in			
		before the extent such amounts before the credit can be claimed		n federal adjusted gross income o	ir federal taxable income are ad	ded back in the determination			
Explanation of How Award is			Discretionary						
Any taxpayer who donates cash or food to any local food pantry shall be allowed a credit against the tax due under Chapter 143, excluding withholding tax, in an amount equal to 50 percent of the value of the									
				143, excluding withholding tax, if kpayer making the donation is a r					
				d and shall not exceed \$2,500 pe					
		ers claiming the credit by April 19			. ,				
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$_1,250,000 (remaind	der of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	None					
•		1 7	e fiscal year shall not exceed \$	1,250,000. The director of reven	ue shall establish procedures w	here the credit is			
apportioned among all taxpaye	ers claiming the credit by April 15	5th if the cap is reached.							
Explanation of Expiration of legislature, it will terminate on		1 23.253, RSMo, of the Missouri	Sunset Act, the food pantry cre	edit shall sunset December 31, 20	19. If the program is not reauth	orized by the state			
legislature, it will terminate on	Setember 1, 2020.								
Specific Provisions: (if applic	able)								
Carry forward 3 years	Carry Back years	Refundable Sellable/	Assignable Addition	nal Federal Deductions Available					
Comments on Specific Provi	sions:		·						
от органи									
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year)	FY 2016 (Budget Year)			
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Projects (#) Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Amount Redeemed	\$796,156	\$72,822	\$840,234	\$0	\$900,000	\$910,000			
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A	N/A			
EST. Amount Authorized but	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A	N/A			
Unissued			¥ -			7 7			
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFO	RMATION					
				6	840,234 \$900,000	■FY 2012			
				,156	\$840,234	FY 2012			
\$1,000,000 \$900,000				\$796,156	888	- FV 2012			
\$800,000 -						■FY 2013			
\$700,000 - \$600,000 -						□FY 2014			
\$500,000 -				0.		DFY 2014			
\$400,000 - \$300,000 -				,822		mEV 2045			
\$200,000	08 08	80 80	08 08	\$72.		■FY 2015			
\$100,000 - S	м м	6 6 6							
4 • 1	Amount Authorized	•	Amount Issued	Amoi	unt Redeemed	■FY 2016			
	7.111041117.14411011204								
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information:								

BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts) FY 2014 ACTIVITY (Indicated time period)	Program Name: Food Pantry Tax Credit RENEELT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)								
ACTIVITY (indicated time period) BENEFITS Direct Fiscal Benefits \$0 Indirect Fiscal Benefits \$18,141 COSTS Direct Fiscal Costs \$840,234 Indirect Fiscal Costs \$0 Total \$840,234 SENEFIT: COST 0.02 Other Benefits:									
BENEFITS Direct Fiscal Benefits Signification Significatio		-							
Direct Fiscal Benefits \$0		ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)	The Department of Revenue, with the assistance of the Missouri Department of Economic Development, used the Regional					
Assumption : Reduction in personal income tax of \$840,234. COSTS Direct Fiscal Costs \$840,234 Indirect Fiscal Costs \$0 Total \$840,234 Indirect Fiscal Costs \$0 Total \$840,234 BENEFIT: COST 0.02 Other Benefits:									
Total \$18,141 COSTS Direct Fiscal Costs \$840,234 Indirect Fiscal Costs \$0 Total \$840,234 BENEFIT: COST 0.02 Other Benefits:				ROW.					
COSTS Direct Fiscal Costs \$840,234				Assumption: Peduction in personal income tay of \$840.234					
Service Serv	Total \$18,141			Assumption : Neduction in personal monte tax of porto, 254.					
Total \$840,234	COSTS								
Total \$840,234 BENEFIT: COST 0.02 Other Benefits:	ct Fiscal Costs	\$840,234							
BENEFIT: COST 0.02 Other Benefits:	rect Fiscal Costs	\$0							
Other Benefits:	Total	\$840,234							
	EFIT: COST	0.02							
PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)				DEDECORMANCE MEACURE(C)					
				PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)					
				PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)					
				PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)					
				PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)					
				PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)					
				PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)					
				PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)					

Program Name: Long Te	rm Care Deduction					
Department: Revenue		Contact Name & No.: Mike Ha	, ,			Date: January 2015
Program Category: Domestic				her (specify)_X (Deduction)	_	
Statutory Authority: Section			Applicable Taxes: Chapter 14	3, RSMo		
Program Description and Elig A resident individual may deduc qualified long-term care insurar provisions of Section 376.1100	ct from their Missouri taxable incoce premiums to the extent that	come an amount equal to 100 pe the amounts are not included in	ercent (50 percent of the tax per the taxpayer's itemized deduction	iods beginning before January 1 ons. Qualified long-term care in	, 2007) of all non-reimbursed a surance means any policy that	mounts paid by the taxpayer for meets or exceeds the
Explanation of How Award is A resident individual may ded that the amounts are not inclu	Computed: uct from their Missouri taxable in ded in the taxpayer's itemized of	Entitlement X ncome an amount equal to 100 pleductions. A married taxpayer g-term care insurance premiums	filing a Missouri tax return sepa			
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainde	er of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	None		
Explanation of cap:	<u> </u>					
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: Section 135.096, RS	SMo, does not enact the provision	ons of the Missouri Sunset Act.	The tax deduction does not have	e an expiration date.	
Specific Provisions: (if applica Carry forward years Comments on Specific Provis	Carry Back years R	efundable Sellable/A	ssignable Additional	Federal Deductions Available _		
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year)	FY 2016 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	Ô	0
Projects (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$0
Amount Redeemed	\$186,399,030	\$186,495,818	\$193,528,296	\$9,434,076	\$198,000,000	\$202,000,000
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A	N/A
Unissued			·			
\$250,000,000 \$200,000,000 \$150,000,000 \$100,000,000 \$50,000,000	ର ଜ ଜ Amount Authorized		S S S Amount Issued	\$0 \$186,399, 030 \$186,499,	000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 00	■FY 2012 ■FY 2013 □FY 2014 □FY 2015 □FY 2016
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information:					

Program Name: Lo	ng Ter	m Care Deduction							
BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)									
		FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:					
		ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)	The Department of Revenue, with the assistance of the Missouri Department of Economic Development, used the Regional					
BENEFITS				Economic Model, Inc. (REMI) to generate fiscal cost-benefit analysis for the tax credit programs as required by Section					
Direct Fiscal Benefits		\$0		33.282, RSMo.					
Indirect Fiscal Benefits		\$4,582,271		Assumption: Reduction in personal income taxes of \$194,132,346.					
	Total	\$4,582,271		Assumption: Reduction in personal income taxes of \$194,152,346.					
COSTS									
Direct Fiscal Costs		\$194,132,346							
Indirect Fiscal Costs		\$0							
	Total	\$194,132,346							
BENEFIT: COST		0.02							

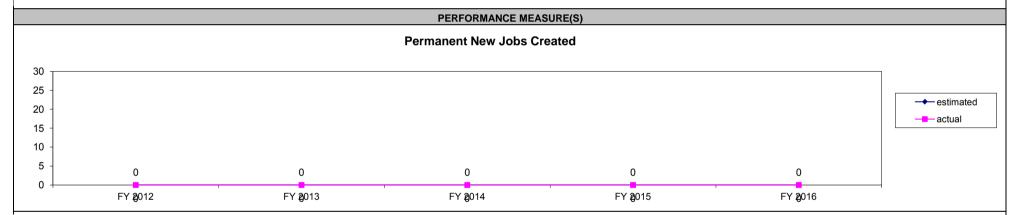
Other Benefits:



Program Name: Peace C	fficer Survivi							
Department: Revenue		-	Contact Name & No.: Mike H	arris (751-3804	4)			Date: January 2015
Program Category: Domestic	and Social	•		Type: Tax Cre	editX(Other (specify)		-
Statutory Authority: Section	135.090, RSM	0		Applicable Ta	xes: Chapter 1	43, excluding Sections 143.19	1 to 143.265	
Program Description and Elig	gibility Require	ments:						
	int of the proper	rty taxes on the su	urviving spouse's homestead pa	aid during the ye		gainst the tax otherwise due und e credit is claimed. A surviving s		
Explanation of How Award is		ano tax your in tim	<u> </u>	Discretionary				
A surviving spouse of a public	safety officer r	nay claim a credit ety officer spouse	t equal to the total amount of th	e property taxes	s paid on the sule remarries. No	rviving spouse's homestead. A scredit shall be allowed for the ta	surviving spouse may claim the x year in which the surviving sp	credit for each tax year ouse remarries.
Program Cap: Cumulative	: \$	(remainder	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual	\$	None		
Explanation of cap:		·						
Explanation of Expiration of not reauthorized, it will termina			23.253, RSMo of the Missouri S	unset Act, this	program shall ex	xpire on December 31, 2019 unle	ess reauthorized by the general	assembly. If the program is
Specific Provisions: (if applications)	able)							
Carry forward years	Carry Back	years Re	efundable Sellable/A	ssignable	Additiona	l Federal Deductions Available _		
Comments on Specific Provi	sions:							
	FY 2012	2 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014	ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year)	FY 2016 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)		0	0	(0	0	0	0
Projects (#)		0	0		0	0	0	0
Amount Authorized		\$0 \$0	\$0	•	30	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Issued			\$0 \$70,040	•	50	F -	\$0 \$79.000	\$0 \$70,500
Amount Redeemed		2,793	\$78,249		,533	\$9,753	, -,	\$79,500
EST. Amount Outstanding	Γ	N/A	N/A	*	50	N/A	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued	١	N/A	N/A	\$	60	N/A	N/A	N/A
Oniosucu			HISTOR	CAL AND PRO	JECTED INFO	RMATION		
\$90,000 ¬						\$78,249	\$76,533	■FY 2012
\$80,000 - \$70,000 - \$60,000 -								■FY 2013
\$50,000 - \$40,000 -						\$32,793		□FY 2014
\$30,000 - \$20,000 - \$10,000 -	0\$	08	08 08	80	08 08			⊠ FY 2015
\$0 +	mount Author	rized	An	nount Issued		Amount	Redeemed	□ FY 2016
Comments on Historical and	Projected Info	rmation:						

Program Name: Peace	Officer Surviving Spouse									
	BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)									
	FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:							
	ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)	The Missouri Department of Revenue, with the assistance of the Missouri Department of Economic Development, used the							
BENEFITS			Regional Economic Model, Inc. (REMI) for generating fiscal costs-benefit analysis for tax credit programs under Section							
Direct Fiscal Benefits	0		33.282, RSMo.							
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$1,151		Assumption Deduction in according to 675 522							
Total	\$1,151		Assumption: Reduction in personal income taxes of \$76,533.							
COSTS										
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$76,533									
Indirect Fiscal Costs	\$0									
Tot	\$76,533									
BENEFIT: COST	0.02									
T. Control of the Con			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							

Other Benefits:



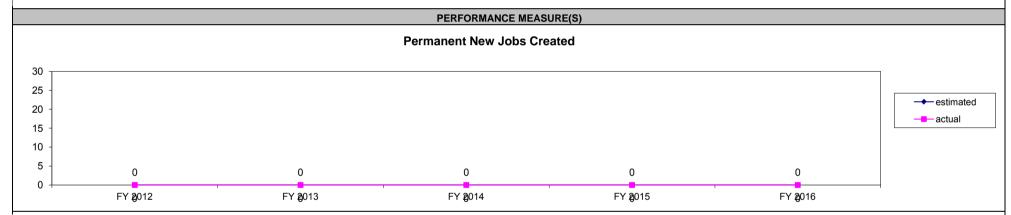
Program Name: Residen	tial Dwelling Accessibili					
Department: Revenue		Contact Name & No.: Mike Ha	arris (751-3804)			Date: January 2015
Program Category: Domest	ic and Social		Type: Tax Credit_X (Other (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Section	135.562, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Chapter 14	13, RSMo		
Program Description and Elig	ibility Requirements:					
Any taxpayer who incurs costs the taxpayer's Missouri incom		all or any portion of their principal dv	velling accessible to an individu	al with a disability and permane	ntly resides with the taxpayer sh	nall receive a tax credit against
Explanation of How Award is	•		Discretionary	to diskility in an analyst asystem	to the leaser of 1000/ of such a	anto as \$2,500 per toyroyer
	ederal adjusted gross income	ess shall receive a tax credit against e greater than \$30,000 but less than				
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$_100,000 (rema	inder of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$_100,000	None		
Explanation of cap: In no ever shall be on a first-come, first-se		int of all tax credits allowed pursuan	t to Section 135.562, RSMo, ex	cceed \$100,000 in any given fisc	al year. The tax credits issued	pursuant to this section
Explanation of Expiration of 2020 if the general assembly d		of Section 135.562, RSMo shall exp it	ire December 31, 2019 unless	reauthorized by the general asso	embly. The provisions shall terr	minate on September 1,
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)					
Carry forward years	Carry Back years	RefundableX Sellable/	Assignable Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	·	
Comments on Specific Provi	sions:					
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year)	FY 2016 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Projects (#)	0 \$0	0 \$0	0 \$0	0 \$0	0 \$0	0 \$0
Amount Authorized Amount Issued	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
Amount Redeemed	\$6,501	\$10,258	\$6,759	\$0	\$8,500	\$9.000
	₩/A	\$10,236 N/A	\$0,759 \$0	N/A	φο,500 N/A	\$9,000 N/A
EST. Amount Outstanding EST. Amount Authorized but			·	·		
Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A	N/A
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	RMATION		
				\$10,258	0	■FY 2012
\$12,000				\$10	°59 \$8,500 \$9,000	■FY 2013
\$10,000 -				\$6,501	\$6,759 \$8,5,59	BF1 2015
\$8,000 -				98	8	□FY 2014
\$6,000 -						DFY 2014
\$4,000 - \$2,000 - 9 9	0 0					⊠FY 2015
\$0	6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	09 09		A	Pode and	¬ ■ FY 2016
Ai	nount Authorized	Am	nount Issued	Amoun	t Redeemed	
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information:					

Program Name: Residential	Dwelling Accessibili	ty Tax Credit					
BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)							
FY 2014 Other Fiscal Period ACTIVITY (indicated time period)		Other Fiscal Period (indicated time period)	Derivation of Benefits: The Department of Revenue, with the assistance of the Missouri Department of Economic Development, used the Regional				
BENEFITS			Economic Model, Inc. (REMI) for generating fiscal cost-benefit analysis for tax credit programs as required by Section				
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$0		33.282, RSMo.				
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$109		Account for any distinction in account in account for 750				
Total	\$109		Assumptions: reduction in personal income taxes of \$6,759.				
COSTS							
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$6,759						
Indirect Fiscal Costs	\$0						
mancot i isoai oosts							
Total	\$6,759						
Total BENEFIT: COST							
Total BENEFIT: COST	\$6,759						
Total BENEFIT: COST	\$6,759		PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)				
Total BENEFIT: COST	\$6,759		PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)				
Total BENEFIT: COST	\$6,759		PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)				
Total BENEFIT: COST	\$6,759		PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)				
Total BENEFIT: COST	\$6,759		PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)				
Total BENEFIT: COST	\$6,759		PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)				
	\$6,759		PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)				
Total BENEFIT: COST	\$6,759		PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)				

Program Na		mployed F	Health In	surance											1
Department:					Contac	t Name & No.:	Mike Ha	rris (751-38	804)						Date: January 2015
Program Cate								Гуре: Тах (her (specify)				
Statutory Aut							A	Applicable [*]	Taxes: Cha	apter 143	3, excluding Section	ons 143.19	1 to 143.265 RSMo)	
Program Desc					·										
A self-employe credit against t							IRC) who	is eligible f	or the feder	al income	e tax health insurar	ice deduction	on under Section 16	32 of the fed	eral IRC, shall be entitled to a
Explanation o		•				Entitlement		scretionary _							
	yed taxpayer n sted gross inco		credit in a	an amount	equal to th	e portion of the t	axpayer's	s federal tax	c liability inc	urred du	e to the taxpayers i	nclusion of	the federal income	tax health in	surance payment in their
Program Cap:	: Cumulat	ive \$		(remair	nder of cun	nulative cap) \$		Annu	ıal \$		None				
Explanation of				`		.,.		_							
Explanation of	of Expiration	of Authority	y: Section	n 143.119	, RSMo do	es not enact the	provision	ns of the Mis	ssouri Suns	et Act. T	he tax credit does	not have an	expiration date.		
Specific Prov	visions: (if ann	licable)													
Carry forward		Carry Ba	ack	Veare	Refundah	ole XS	Sallahla/A	Assignable	_	Additional	Federal Deduction	e Δvailahla			
				_ ycars	rtcruridat	//C <u>//</u> C	Cliabici	assignable _		dullional	i caciai Deadction	is Available			
Comments or	n specific Pro	visions:													
		FY	Y 2012 AC	CTUAL	F	Y 2013 ACTUAL	L	FY 20	14 ACTUAI		FY 2015 (year t	o date)	FY 2015 (Ful	l Year)	FY 2016 (Budget Year)
Certificates Iss	sued (#)		0			0			0		0		0		0
Projects (#)			0			0			0		0		0		0
Amount Autho			\$0			\$0			\$0		\$0		\$0		\$0
Amount Issued			\$0			\$0			\$0		\$0		\$0		\$0
Amount Redee			\$1,847,0			\$1,811,060		\$2,	,959,063		\$684,840		\$3,000,00	00	\$3,000,000
EST. Amount (N/A			N/A			\$0		N/A		N/A		N/A
EST. Amount	Authorized but		N/A			N/A			\$0		N/A		N/A		N/A
Unissued						П	ISTORIC	CAL AND PR	RO IECTED	INFORM	MATION				
						П	II OKIC	AL AND PI	COJECTED	INFORI	MATION				
1															
													\$2,959,06 3	\$3,000,00	■FY 2012
\$3,500,000											70	90	\$2, \$3,	&3.	
\$3,000,000											\$1,847,04 5	\$7,811,06 0			■FY 2013
\$2,500,000											\$1,6	87.8			
\$2,000,000															□FY 2014
\$1,500,000															
\$1,000,000															⊠ FY 2015
\$500,000 -	\$0	80	80	80	\$0	\$0	80	\$0	\$0	\$0					
\$0 						ı									■FY 2016
		Amoun	it Author	ized			Α	mount Iss	sued			Amo	unt Redeemed		
_															
Comments or	n Historical aı	nd Projecte	ed Informa	ation:											

Program Name: Se	If Emp	loyed Health Insurance	Tax Credit						
BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)									
		FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:					
		ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)	The Missouri Department of Revenue, with the assistance of the Missouri Department of Economic Development, used the					
BENEFITS				Regional Economic Model, Inc. (REMI) to generate fiscal cost-benefit analysis for tax credit programs as required under					
Direct Fiscal Benefits		\$0		Section 33.282, RSMo.					
Indirect Fiscal Benefits		\$71,720		Accumption: Reduction in personal income toyon of \$2.050.062					
	Total	\$71,720		Assumption: Reduction in personal income taxes of \$2,959,063.					
COSTS									
Direct Fiscal Costs		\$2,959,063							
Indirect Fiscal Costs		\$0							
	Total	\$2,959,063							
BENEFIT: COST		0.02							

Other Benefits:



Program Name: Senior C	itizen Property Tax Relief					
Department: Revenue		Contact Name & No.:				Date: January 2015
Program Category: Domestic	and Social		Type: Tax Credit_X_ (Other (specify)		
	135.010 to Section 135.035 RS	SMo	Applicable Taxes: Section 1	35.010		
Program Description and Elig						-
= -		who have lived in Missouri the	entire year and are 65 years of	age or older; or is a veteran of a	ny branch of the Armed Forces	who became 100 percent
				alendar year and is receiving sur		
year and meet the income level	ls to file a claim for a refund of a	portion of their property taxes	or rent paid on property subject	to property tax. The maximum to	otal household income upper lin	nit for renters or whose home is
not owned the entire year is \$2	7,500 for single individuals or m	arried couples filing a separate	return and \$29,500 for married	couples filing a combined return.	If they own their home the ent	ire year, the maximum income
is \$30,000 for single individuals	or married couples filing separa	ately and \$34,000 for married co	ouples filing a combined return.	The minimum base for tax year	2008 is \$14,300.	
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement D	Discretionary			
Sections 135 010 135 035 PS	Mo allow certain senior citizens	s who have lived in Missouri the	entire year and are 65 years or	older; or is a veteran of any bra	nch of the Armed Forces who h	secame 100 percent disabled
				year and is receiving surviving s		
				erty tax. If the income on a return		
				amount by which the total proper		
				the amount rounded to the near		
and income at the midpoints of	of each increment.				•	,
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remainde	er of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	None		
Explanation of cap: Section 1	35.030, RSMo, sets the cap at	\$750 per claim for rent paid and	\$1,100 for property taxes paid.			
•	•					
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: Sections 135-010-13	35.035, RSMo, do not enact the	provisions of the Missouri Suns	set Act.		
O	-1.1. \					
Specific Provisions: (if applications)						
Carry forward years	Carry Back years R	efundable Sellable//	Assignable Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available		
Comments on Specific Provis	sions:					
	EV 2040 A OTHAI	EV 2040 A OTHAI	EV 0044 ACTUAL	EV 0045 ((. lata)	EV COAF (E. II.V)	EV 0040 (D. L. (V)
Certificates Issued (#)	FY 2012 ACTUAL 0	FY 2013 ACTUAL 0	FY 2014 ACTUAL 0	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year) 0	FY 2016 (Budget Year)
Projects (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Redeemed	\$117,603,638	\$113,962,551	\$107,556,467	\$4.528,832	\$112,000,000	\$112,000,000
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but			,	·		
Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A	N/A
OTHISSUEG		HISTOR	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFO	RMATION		
		330701				
				, ² 03,	6, 6, 6,	■FY 2012
				\$117,603, 638 \$113,962, 551	\$107.556, 467 \$112,000, 000 \$112,000,	3
\$140,000,000				\$1	707 46 811, 0	_F\(\)0040
\$120,000,000 -						■FY 2013
\$100,000,000 -						
\$80,000,000 -						□FY 2014
\$60,000,000						583
\$40,000,000						■FY 2015
\$20,000,000 - &	\$0 \$0	08 08	20 20 20 20	08		2 . 1 2010
\$0	×	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	» » »	9		<u> </u>
ΨΟ	A ma a	1	A manuat lances of	A	ount Dadaans ad	□FY 2016
	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Am	ount Redeemed	
Comments on Historical and	Drainated Information:					<u> </u>
Comments on Historical and	Froiecied information,					

<u> </u>		DEVICE COOF					
BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)							
	FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:				
		(indicated time period)	The Missouri Department of Revenue, with the assistance of the Missouri Department of Economic Development, used the				
BENEFITS			Regional Economic Model, Inc. (REMI) to generate fiscal cost-benefit analysis for tax credit programs as required by Section				
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$0		33.282, RSMo.				
ndirect Fiscal Benefits	\$471,590		Assumption Deduction in personal income touch of \$40,474,000				
Total	\$471,590		Assumption: Reduction in personal income taxes of \$19,474,868.				
COSTS							
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$0						
ndirect Fiscal Costs	\$19,474,868						
Total	\$19,474,868						
BENEFIT: COST	0.02						
			PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)				

	Needs Adoption Tax Credit	,				,
Department: Revenue		Contact Name & No.: Mike H	· ' '			Date: January 2015
Program Category: Domesti			* *	Other (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Section	s 135.325 - 135.339, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Chapter 1	43		
Program Description and Elig						
				000, shall be eligible to receive a re residents or wards of resident		
adoption expenses for each ch	ild, except that only one \$10,000	o credit is available for each spe	cial needs child adopted.	ecial needs child shall be eligible	e to receive a tax credit up to \$1	0,000 for nonrecurring
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement D	iscretionary			
Individuals and businesses may claim a tax credit for the total nonrecurring adoption expenses in each year that expenses are incurred. A claim for 50 percent of the credit is allowed when the child is placed in the home. A claim for the remaining 50 percent is allowed when the adoption is final. The total of the credits shall not exceed \$10,000 per child. Applications to claim the adoption tax credit for special needs children who are residents or wards of residents of Missouri at the time the adoption is initiated must be filed between July 1st and April 15th of each fiscal year.						
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ <u>2,000,000</u> (remainder	of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	None		
Explanation of cap: The cumulative of tax credits the	nat may be claimed by taxpayers	s claiming the credit for non-recu	ırring adoption expenses shall r	not be more than two million dolla	ars but may be increased by ap	propriation.
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: Section 135-325-13	5.339, RSMo, do not enact the p	provisions of the Missouri Suns	et Act.		
Specific Provisions: (if applic	able)					
Carry forward <u>5</u> years	Carry Back years	Refundable Sellable/	Assignable Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	:	
Comments on Specific Provi	sions:					
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to date)	FY 2015 (Full Year)	FY 2016 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Projects (#)	0 \$0	0 \$0	0 \$0	0 \$0	0 \$0	0 \$0
Amount Authorized Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Redeemed	\$1,036,226	\$744,155	\$718,495	\$0	\$800,000	\$825,000
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A	N/A
Offissaca		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFO	RMATION		
04.000.000				\$1,036,22 6 155	00 00	■FY 2012
\$1,200,000 \$1,000,000				\$7,(\$718,495 \$800,000	□FY 2013
\$800,000 -				—————————————————————————————————————	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	□FY 2014
\$600,000 -						UF1 2014
\$400,000 - \$200,000 -						⊠ FY 2015
\$00,000 \$0	09 09	0 0 0	<i>S S S</i>			■FY 2016
	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amo	unt Redeemed	
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information:					

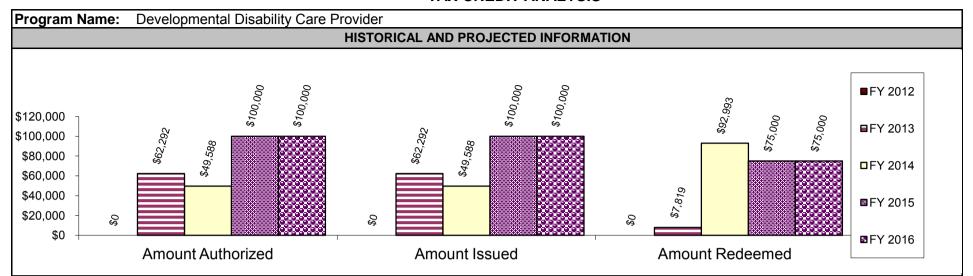
Economic Model, Inc. (REMI) to general 33.282, RSMo.	th the assistance of the Missouri Department of Economic Development, used the Region generate fiscal cost-benefit analysis for tax credit programs as required under Section
ACTIVITY (indicated time period) BENEFITS Direct Fiscal Benefits Indirect Fiscal Benefits COSTS Direct Fiscal Costs Total	
BENEFITS Direct Fiscal Benefits Indirect Fiscal Benefits Total COSTS Direct Fiscal Costs Total Total S16,204 Assumptions: Reduction in personal incentification of the personal incen	
33.282, RSMo. 33.282, RSMo. 33.282, RSMo. Assumptions: Reduction in personal incomplete the control of	3
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	
Total \$16,204 Assumptions: Reduction in personal inc	
COSTS Direct Fiscal Costs \$718,495 Indirect Fiscal Costs 0 Total \$718,495 BENEFIT: COST 0.02	onal income taxes of \$718,495.
Indirect Fiscal Costs	
Indirect Fiscal Costs	
Total \$718,495	
BENEFIT: COST 0.02	
PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)	

Department: Revenue/State Tax Commission Contact Name & No.: Sandy Wankum 751-2414 Program Category: N/A Statutory Authority: Section 137.018.4 Program Description and Eligibility Requirements: For tax year beginning January 1, 2009, a freight line company shall, subject to appropriation, be allowed a credit against the tax levied for the applicable year. The tax credit amount shall be equal to the amount of eligible expenses during the calendar year immediately preceding the tax year for which the credit under this section is claimed. The amount of the tax credit issued shall not exceed the freight line company's liability for the tax levied under this section are cardinated and valorem tax is assessed to the freight line companies by the following formula: The State Tax Commission determines the assessed value for freight line companies. The Tax Commission determines an average tax rate based on the actual taxes collected from the previous tax year paid by operating railroads in Missouri. The tax rate is applied by the Tax Commission's calculated assessed value. This produces the "tax levied". This is returned to the Department of Revenue for central collection by	
Statutory Authority: Section 137.018.4 Applicable Taxes: Program Description and Eligibility Requirements: For tax year beginning January 1, 2009, a freight line company shall, subject to appropriation, be allowed a credit against the tax levied for the applicable year. The tax credit amount shall be equal to the amount of eligible expenses during the calendar year immediately preceding the tax year for which the credit under this section is claimed. The amount of the tax credit issued shall not exceed the freight line company's liability for the tax levied under this section of How Award is Computed: Explanation of How Award is Computed: EntitlementX Discretionary Private car ad valorem tax is assessed to the freight line companies by the following formula: The State Tax Commission determines the assessed value for freight line companies. The Tax Commission determines an average tax rate based on the actual taxes collected from the previous tax year paid by	
Program Description and Eligibility Requirements: For tax year beginning January 1, 2009, a freight line company shall, subject to appropriation, be allowed a credit against the tax levied for the applicable year. The tax credit amount shall be equal to the amount of eligible expenses during the calendar year immediately preceding the tax year for which the credit under this section is claimed. The amount of the tax credit issued shall not exceed the freight line company's liability for the tax levied under this section of How Award is Computed: Explanation of How Award is Computed: EntitlementX Discretionary Private car ad valorem tax is assessed to the freight line companies by the following formula: The State Tax Commission determines the assessed value for freight line companies. The Tax Commission determines an average tax rate based on the actual taxes collected from the previous tax year paid by	
For tax year beginning January 1, 2009, a freight line company shall, subject to appropriation, be allowed a credit against the tax levied for the applicable year. The tax credit amount shall be equal to the amount of eligible expenses during the calendar year immediately preceding the tax year for which the credit under this section is claimed. The amount of the tax credit issued shall not exceed the freight line company's liability for the tax levied under this section of How Award is Computed: EntitlementX Discretionary Private car ad valorem tax is assessed to the freight line companies by the following formula: The State Tax Commission determines the assessed value for freight line companies. The Tax Commission determines an average tax rate based on the actual taxes collected from the previous tax year paid by	
during the calendar year immediately preceding the tax year for which the credit under this section is claimed. The amount of the tax credit issued shall not exceed the freight line company's liability for the tax levied under this section of How Award is Computed: Explanation of How Award is Computed: EntitlementX Discretionary Private car ad valorem tax is assessed to the freight line companies by the following formula: The State Tax Commission determines the assessed value for freight line companies. The Tax Commission determines an average tax rate based on the actual taxes collected from the previous tax year paid by	
Private car ad valorem tax is assessed to the freight line companies by the following formula: The State Tax Commission determines the assessed value for freight line companies. The Tax Commission determines an average tax rate based on the actual taxes collected from the previous tax year paid by	
1st and is due and payable by December 31st. For all taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2009, a freight line company shall, subject to appropriation, be allowed a credit against the tax levied. The tax amount is equal to the amount of eligible expenses (eligible expenses are those incurred in this state to manufacture, maintain, or improve a freight line company's rolling stock) and are incurred during the calend immediately preceding the tax year for which the credit is claimed. The amount of the tax credit issued shall not exceed the freight line company's liability for the tax levied for which the credit is claimed. If the appropriation is not totally funded, each company would receive a pro-rata share (based on their claim to total claims).	October credit
Program Cap: Cumulative \$ (remainder of cumulative cap) \$ Annual \$X None	
Explanation of cap: The amount of the tax credit issued shall not exceed the freight line company's liability for the tax levied under Section 137.018 for the tax year for which the credit is claimed.	
Explanation of Expiration of Authority: The provisions of the program shall expire on August 28, 20202 and the section shall terminate on September 1, 2021.	
Specific Provisions: (if applicable)	
Carry forward years Carry Back years Refundable Sellable/Assignable Additional Federal Deductions Available	
Comments on Specific Provisions: N/A	
FY 2012 ACTUAL FY 2013 ACTUAL FY 2014 ACTUAL FY 2015 (year to date) FY 2015 (Full Year) FY 2016 (Budget	ear)
Certificates Issued (#) 0 0 0 0 0	
Projects (#) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
Amount Authorized \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	
Amount Issued \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	
Amount Redeemed \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	
EST. Amount Outstanding N/A N/A \$0 N/A N/A N/A N/A	
EST. Amount Authorized but N/A N/A \$0 N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	
HISTORICAL AND PROJECTED INFORMATION	
■FY 2012	
\$1 - \$1 - \$1 -	
\$1 -	
\$1 - \$0 - \$0 - \$0 - \$0 - \$0 - \$0 - \$0 - \$0	
$^{\circ}$ O $^{-1}$	

Comments on Historical and Projected Information: The Private Car Ad Valorem tax credit was appropriated by the General Assembly through the budget process for FY-2010 in the amount of \$4,000,000 and again in FY-2015 in the amount of 2,000,000; however, the Governor line item vetoed the appropriation both times, thus there is no current or historical data available. If appropriations would have been authorized, the

Program Name: Rolling	Stock Tax Credit	r.e. r	rr r
claim would have been for th	e total taxes due for calendar	year 2010 which was \$3,423,831.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Historical data reflects the fol	lowing for private car taxes du	ıe:	
2014 - \$4,041,661; 2013 - \$3,	900,392;2012; 2012 - \$3,740,8	356; 2011 - \$3,452,968; 2010 - \$3	3,423,831; 2009 - \$3,757,140 2008 - \$3,901,082 2007 - \$4,152,737 2006 - \$3,551,652 2005 - \$3,005,374
		BENEFIT: COST	ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)
	FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:
	ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)	
BENEFITS			
Direct Fiscal Benefits			
Indirect Fiscal Benefits			
Tota	ıl		_
COSTS			
Direct Fiscal Costs			
Indirect Fiscal Costs			
Tota		#PD##	_
BENEFIT: COST	#DIV/0!	#DIV/0!	
Other Benefits:			
			PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)
		Perm	nanent New Jobs Created
30			
25 -			
20 -			— → estimated
15 -			— <mark>■</mark> — actual
10 -			
5 -			
0		0	0 0
0 + FY 2 01	2	FY 8 013	FY 8 014 FY 8 015 FY 2 016

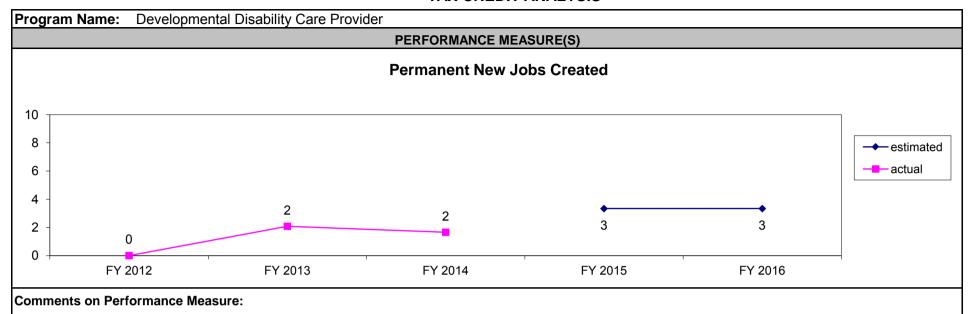
		17	AX ONEDIT ANAL			
Program Name: Develo	pmental Disability Ca	are Provider				
Department: Social Service	es	Contact Name & No.	: Patrick Luebbering	(573) 751-7533		Date: January, 2015
Program Category: Domest	ic and Social		Type: Tax Credit X	Other (specif	·y)	
Statutory Authority: 135.11	80 RSMo		Applicable Taxes:			
Program Description and E	ligibility Requirement	is:				
A qualified developmental disabilty care provider may apply for tax credits on behalf of taxpayers who make eligible donations to the provider. Those who donate to						
qualifying providers are eligib						
donations are required to rem	nit payment equivalent	to the amount of the ta	x credit to the state of I	Missouri. The program	n was authorized in HB	1172 (2012) and went
into effect August 28, 2012.						
Explanation of How Award	•			scretionary		
Developmental Disability Car						
qualified developmental disal						
equivalent to fifty percent of t the taxpayer's state tax liability						
is made will not be refunded I						
to taxpayer(s) may be applied						
care provider. Qualifying dev						
accredited by the Council on						
Facilities.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			- · g-··· · · · · · · ·		
Program Cap: Cumulati	ve \$	(remainder of cumula	tive cap) \$	Annual \$	None X	
Explanation of cap: Qualifying		•		•		a result, no cap is
applied to this tax credit.		, p				
Explanation of Expiration o	f Authority: Pursuant t	to section 23.253, RSN	lo, of the Missouri Sun	set Act, the program s	hall automatically sunse	et on December 31,
2016, unless reauthorized by	an act of the general a	assembly; and if such p	rogram is reauthorized	, the program authoriz	ed shall automatically s	sunset twelve years
after the effective date of the			-	calendar year immedi	ately following the cale	ndar year in which the
program is sunset. No addition		orized or issued upon s	sunset.			
Specific Provisions: (if appl	icable)					
Carry forward 4 years	Carry Back ye	ears Refundable _	Sellable/Ass	ignable X Ad	lditional Federal	
					Deductions Available	e
Comments on Specific Prov					I = 1 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 -	
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to	FY 2015 (Projected)	FY 2016 (budget
Certificates Issued (#)	0	15	18	date) 8	50	year) 50
Projects (#)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$62,292	\$49,588	\$11,000	\$100,000	\$100,000
Amount Issued	\$0	\$62,292	\$49,588	\$11,000	\$100,000	\$100,000
Amount Redeemed	\$0	\$7,819	\$92,993	\$4,144	\$75,000	\$75,000
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$8,805	\$17,924	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but	N/A	N/A	\$0	\$0	N/A	N/A
Unissued	IN/A	IN/A	Ψυ	φυ	IN/A	IN/A



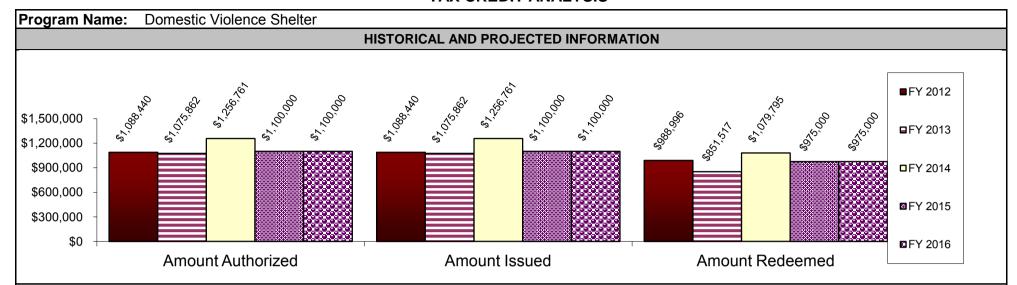
Comments on Historical and Projected Information: This program became effective August 28, 2012

BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)								
	FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits: Direct benefits are contributions to the Developmental Disability					
	ACTIVITY	(indicated time	Care Providers under this program that are used soley to provide direct care services to					
BENEFITS			people with developmental disabilities who are residents of this state. (Credits issued					
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$49,588		reflect 50% of total donations received)					
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	N/A		Direct costs are the amount redeemed in EV 14 (\$02,002) plus the cost for colon, and					
Total	\$49,588		Direct costs are the amount redeemed in FY 14 (\$92,993) plus the cost for salary and fringe to administer the tax credit (\$872).					
COSTS			Thinge to administer the tax credit (ψ072).					
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$93,865							
Indirect Fiscal Costs	N/A							
Total	\$93,865							
BENEFIT: COST	0.53							

Other Benefits: Allows agencies to generate donations to be used toward the care of people with developmental disabilities without causing a burden on the state.



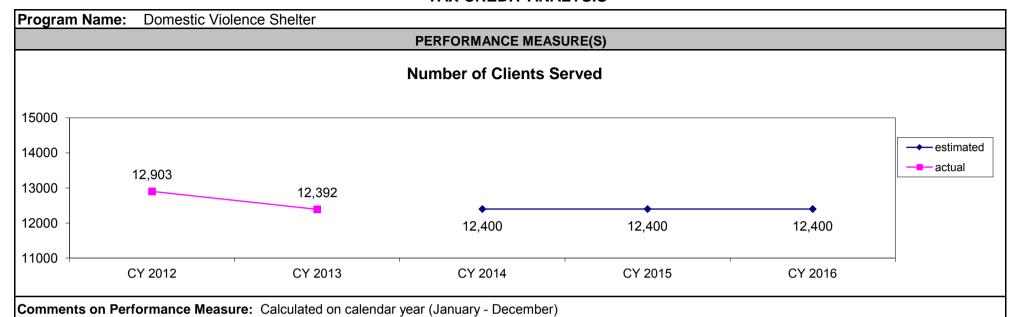
Program Name: Domest	ic Violence Shelter					
Department: Social Service	S	Contact Name & No.:	: Patrick Luebbering	(573) 751-7533		Date: January, 2015
Program Category: Domesti	c and Social		Type: Tax Credit X	Other (specify)	
Statutory Authority: 135.550) RSMo		Applicable Taxes:	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•	
Program Description and Eli	igibility Requirements:	:				
Allows a tax credit for taxpaye	rs to apply to their state	liability taxes in an amo	ount not to exceed fifty	percent of a contribution	n made to a qualifying o	domestic violence
shelter. Contributions can incl	lude cash, stocks, bonds	s or other marketable s	ecurities, or real proper	ty, with a value of one	hundred dollars (\$100)	or more.
Explanation of How Award is				etionary		
Taxpayers are eligible for a tax						
of at least \$100 (\$50 tax credit						
state income tax liability for the	e year the credit is claim	ed. The credit may be	carried over for four ye	ars until fully claimed.	Total tax credits may n	ot exceed \$2 million in
any fiscal year.						
A manually also literatures and a clear	t an amplication to be als			tiana alinihla fandha Da		. T O dit . At la t
Annually, shelters must submi						
quarterly a review is conducted apportioned tax credits during						
most of their apportionment.			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			
the tax credits possible up to t			-	e maximum extent pos	sible to elibure that tax	Jayers can claim ail
			e cap) \$	Annual \$2,000,000	None	
Explanation of cap: Annually			. ,	<u></u>		porting
documentation to the Departm						
tax credit possible. The cap is			•			duiize the maximum
The dap is	cotabilistica ili otatate.	omoc the programs in	ocption in 1007, the oup	Thas hever been reach	ca or exoceaca.	
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: There was	no sunset established t	for this program when it	was created in 1997.		
Specific Provisions: (if applic	cable)					
Carry forward 4 years	Carry Back yea	rs Refundable	Sellable/Assign	able Additio	nal Federal	
	,,		_		Deductions Available	
Comments on Specific Prov	isions:				•	
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to	FY 2015 (Projected)	FY 2016 (budget
				date)	, , ,	year)
Certificates Issued (#)	2,103	2,192	2,151	471	2,100	2,100
Projects (#)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Amount Authorized	\$1,088,440	\$1,075,862	\$1,256,761	\$311,836	\$1,100,000	\$1,100,000
Amount Issued	\$1,088,440	\$1,075,862	\$1,256,761	\$311,836	\$1,100,000	\$1,100,000
Amount Redeemed	\$988,996	\$851,517	\$1,079,795	\$435,045	\$975,000	\$975,000
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$1,674,631	\$805,291	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Unissued						



Comments on Historical and Projected Information:

BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)							
FY 2014 Other Fiscal Period			Derivation of Benefits: Indirect fiscal benefits are the total amount of donations				
	ACTIVITY	(indicated time	received by qualifying agencies that contributed toward the cost of assisting their clients				
BENEFITS			who may have, otherwise, accessed state assistance. (Credits issued reflect 50% of total				
Direct Fiscal Benefits	N/A		donations received)				
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$2,513,522		Direct costs are the assessment of another that made around in EV 44 (64 070 705) when the accept				
Total \$2,513,522			Direct costs are the amount of credits that redeemed in FY 14 (\$1,079,795) plus the cost for salary and fringe to administer the tax credit (\$3,487).				
COSTS			To salary and minge to administer the tax credit (\$5,467).				
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$1,083,282						
Indirect Fiscal Costs	N/A						
Total	\$1,083,282						
BENEFIT: COST	2.32						
Other Benefits							

Other Benefits:



		IAX	REDIT ANALTSIS			
Program Name: Maternity	y Home					
Department: Social Services		Contact Name & No.:	Patrick Luebbering	(573) 751-7533		Date: January, 2015
Program Category: Domestic	and Social		Type: Tax Credit X	Other (specify)	
Statutory Authority: 135.600	RSMo		Applicable Taxes:			
Program Description and Elig	gibility Requirements:					
The Maternity Homes tax credi	t program provides a ta	x credit against a taxpa	yer's state tax liability e	equal to fifty percent of	contributions to Matern	ity Homes. Those
eligible for the tax credit include	e a person, firm, partnei	r in a firm, etc., doing b	usiness in Missouri or a	a charitable firm who co	ontributes to a maternity	home. The amount
of tax credit issued may be equ	ivalent to up to fifty per	cent of the contribution	to the agency. Credits	shall not be less than	fifty dollars and cannot	exceed fifty thousand
dollars to an individual taxpaye	r in a fiscal year.					
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitle	ment X Discret	ionary		
A taxpayer shall be allowed to d	claim a tax credit agains	st the taxpayer's state t	ax liability, in an amoun	t equal to fifty percent	(50%) of the amount su	ch taxpayer
contributed to a maternity home						
one hundred dollars (\$100) in v						
claimed and shall not exceed fi					taxable year during wh	ich the contribution is
made, may be carried over to tl	ne next four (4) consect	utive taxable years unti	I the full credit has beer	n claimed.		
Program Cap: Cumulative	: \$ (r	emainder of cumulative	e cap) \$	Annual \$2,500,000	None	
Explanation of Cap: State sta	tute (RSMo 135.600) li	mits the amount of tax	credits the Department	can authorize annually	to \$2.5 million.	
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: There was	no sunset established f	or this program when it	was created in 1997.		
Specific Provisions: (if applications)	able)					
Carry forward 4 years	Carry Back year	rs Refundable	Sellable/Assign	able Additio	nal Federal	
 ,	•		_		Deductions Available _	
Comments on Specific Provis	sions:					
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to	FY 2015 (Projected)	FY 2016 (budget
				date)		year)
Certificates Issued (#)	2,266	2,638	2,406	518	2,300	2,300
Projects (#)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Amount Authorized	\$1,471,340	\$1,999,958	\$1,810,790	\$438,173	\$1,800,000	\$1,800,000
Amount Issued	\$1,471,340	\$1,999,958	\$1,810,790	\$438,173	\$1,800,000	\$1,800,000
Amount Redeemed	\$1,354,431	\$1,138,969	\$2,051,028	\$631,688	\$1,500,000	\$1,500,000
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$2,095,129	\$1,087,384	N/A	N/A

\$0

\$0

N/A

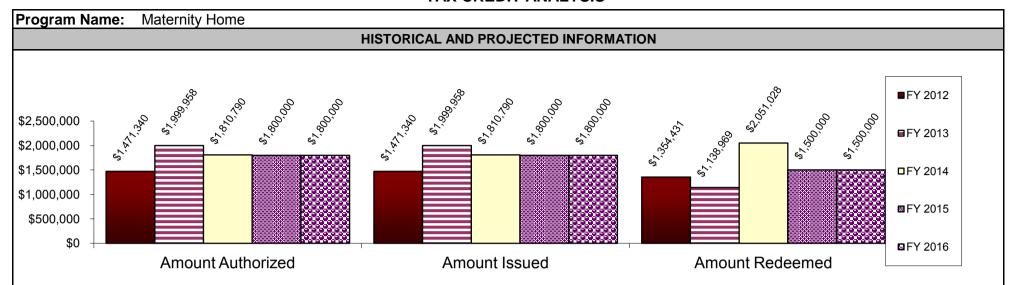
N/A

N/A

EST. Amount Authorized but

Unissued

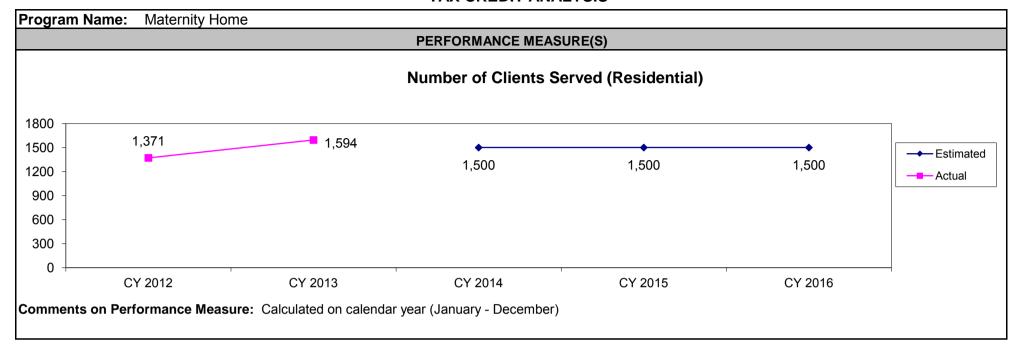
N/A



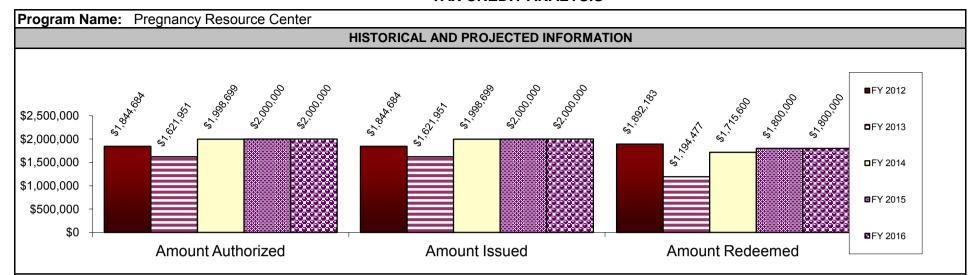
Comments on Historical and Projected Information:

BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)								
	FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits: Indirect fiscal benefits are the total amount of donations					
	ACTIVITY	(indicated time	received by qualifying agencies that contributed toward the cost of assisting their c					
BENEFITS			who may have, otherwise, accessed state assistance. (Credits issued reflect 50% of					
Direct Fiscal Benefits	N/A		total donations received).					
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$3,621,580		Discrete and the assessment of any distribution decreased in FV 44 (00 054 000) when the asset					
Tota	\$3,621,580		Direct costs are the amount of credits that redeemed in FY 14 (\$2,051,028) plus the cost					
COSTS			for salary and fringe to administer the tax credit (\$4,358).					
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$2,055,386							
Indirect Fiscal Costs	N/A							
Tota	I \$2,055,386							
BENEFIT: COST	1.76							
Other Benefite:	_	_						

Other Benefits:



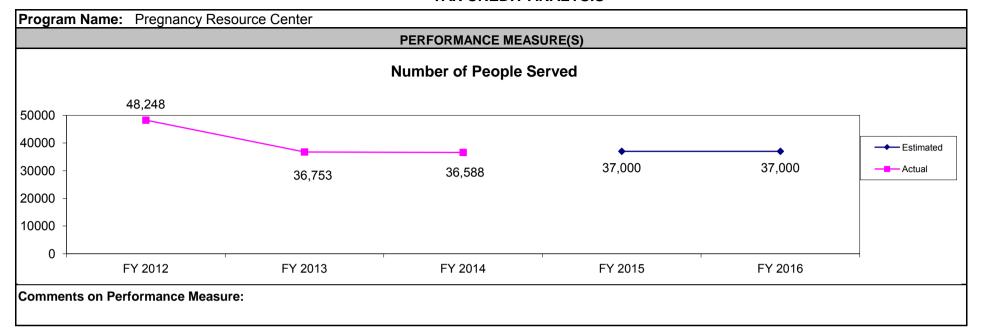
			D. G. (2511 7 (10) (21	0.0		
Program Name: Pregnancy Resource Center						
Department: Social Services	}	Contact Name & No.:	: Patrick Luebbering	(573) 751-7533		Date: January, 2015
Program Category: Domestic	and Social		Type: Tax Credit X	Other (specify)	
Statutory Authority: 135.630	RSMo		Applicable Taxes:			
Program Description and Elig					The	
A qualified pregnancy resource						
equivalent to up to fifty percent an individual taxpayer in a fisca					ot exceed fifty thousand	1 dollars (\$50,000) to
an mulviduai taxpayer in a fisca	ii year. The total tax cr	euits may not exceed \$	12.5 HIIIIIOH III ahy 1150ai	year.		
Pregnancy resource centers me	ust submit an applicatio	on to the Department to	he certified to received	donations eligible for	the Pregnancy Resourc	e Center Tax Credit
An agency must be a non-resid						
established for the purpose of p						
pregnancies to term. There are						
refer for abortion. All services						
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitle	ment X Discret	ionary		
The Pregnancy Resource Cent	er Tax Credit program	became effective Janua	ary 1, 2007, sunset fron	n August 28, 2012 to D	ecember 31, 2012 and	was reauthorized
January 1, 2013. A taxpayer sh						
taxpayer contributed to a pregn	ancy resource center.	The taxpayer shall not	be allowed to claim a ta	ax credit unless the total	al amount of such taxpa	yer's contribution to
the centers is at least one hund					he taxpayer's state tax	liability for the taxable
year that the credit is claimed a	and shall not exceed fift	y thousand (\$50,000) d	ollars per taxable year.			
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (r	emainder of cumulative	e cap) \$	Annual \$2,500,000	None	
Explanation of cap: Annually	the \$2.5 million is alloc	ated to those qualifying	g pregnancy resource c	enters that have submi	tted an application and	supporting
documentation to the Departme	ent of Social Services.	Allotments may be rev	rised during the year at	the Departments discre	etion in an effort to fully	utilize the maximum
tax credit possible.						
Explanation of Expiration of						
2019. The program will termina						sunset. This
program sunset on August 28,		ized January 1, 2013. N	No additional credits wil	I be authorized or issue	ed upon sunset.	_
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)					
Carry forward 4 years	Carry Back yea	rs Refundable	Sellable/Assign	able Addition	onal Federal	
					Deductions Available	
Comments on Specific Provis	sions:					
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (year to	FY 2015 (Projected)	FY 2016 (budget
				date)		year)
Certificates Issued (#)	3,852	2,316	3,646	814	3,700	3,700
Projects (#)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Amount Authorized	\$1,844,684	\$1,621,951	\$1,998,699	\$468,379	\$2,000,000	\$2,000,000
Amount Issued	\$1,844,684	\$1,621,951	\$1,998,699	\$468,379	\$2,000,000	\$2,000,000
Amount Redeemed	\$1,892,183	\$1,194,477	\$1,715,600	\$699,811	\$1,800,000	\$1,800,000
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$2,503,178	\$1,123,490	N/A	N/A
EST. Amount Authorized but	N/A	N/A	\$0	\$0	N/A	N/A
Unissued			·	· ·		



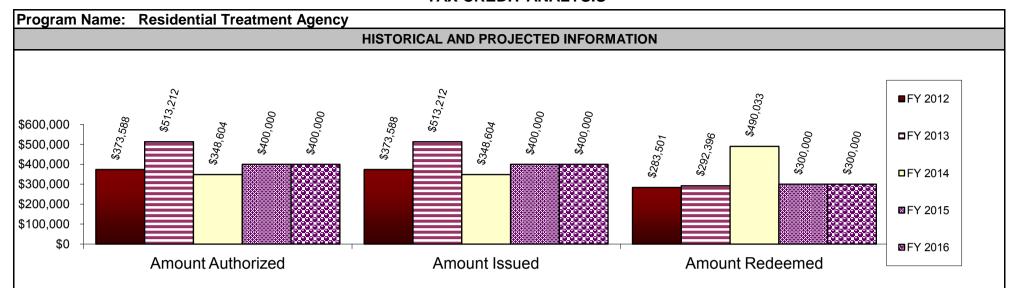
Comments on Historical and Projected Information:

	BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)								
	FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits: Indirect fiscal benefits are the total amount of donations						
	ACTIVITY	(indicated time	received from qualifying agencies that contributed toward the cost of assisting women						
BENEFITS			with unplanned or crisis pregnancies who may have, otherwise, accessed state						
Direct Fiscal Benefits	N/A		assistance. (Credits issued reflect 50% of total donations received)						
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$3,997,398		Direct costs are the amount of gradite that radiomed in EV 14 (\$1.715.600) plue the cost						
Total	\$3,997,398		Direct costs are the amount of credits that redeemed in FY 14 (\$1,715,600) plus the cost for salary and fringe to administer the tax credit (\$6,973).						
COSTS			To saidly and migo to daminiotor the tax ordan (\$0,070).						
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$1,722,573								
Indirect Fiscal Costs	N/A								
Total	\$1,722,573								
BENEFIT: COST	2.32								

Other Benefits:



Program Name: Residential Treatment Agency Department: Social Services Contact Name & No.: Patrick Luebbering (573) 751-7533 Date: January, 2015								
Statutory Authority: 135.1150 RSMo Applicable Taxes:	Program Name: Residential Treatment Agency							
Statutory Authoritys: 135.1150 RSMo Applicable Taxes: Program Description and Eligibility Requirements: A qualified residential treatment agency may apply for tax credits on behalf of taxpayers who make eligible to onations to the agency. The amount of total credits available to any qualified residential treatment agency can not exceed the total funds received from the Department of Social Services in the preceding twelve months. Those who donate to qualifying providers are eligible to receive a tax credit up to fifty percent of their donation. Qualified residential treatment agencies that accept these donations are required to remit payment equivalent to the amount of the tax credit to the state of Missouri. Explanation of How Award is Computed:	Department: Social Services	;	Contact Name & No.:	: Patrick Luebbering	(573) 751-7533		Date: January, 2015	
Program Description and Eligibility Requirements:	Program Category: Domestic	c and Social	•	Type: Tax Credit X	Other (specify	<u>')</u>		
A qualified residential treatment agency may apply for tax credits on behalf of taxpayers who make eligible donations to the agency. The amount of total credits available to any qualified residential treatment agency can not exceed the total funds received from the Department of Social Services in the preceding twelve months. Those who donate to qualifying providers are eligible to receive a tax credit up to fifty percent of their donation. Qualified residential treatment agencies that accept these donations are required to remit payment equivalent to the amount of the tax credit to the state of Missouri. Explanation of How Award is Computed: Explanation of How Explanation of How Award is Computed in How Individual	Statutory Authority: 135.115	0 RSMo		Applicable Taxes:		-		
available to any qualified residential treatment agency can not exceed the total funds received from the Department of Social Services in the preceding twelve months. Those who donate to qualifying providers are eligible to receive a tax credit up to fifty percent of their donation. Qualified residential treatment agencies that accept these donations are required to remit payment equivalent to the amount of the tax credit to the state of Missouri. Explanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement X	Program Description and Elig	gibility Requirements:						
Those who donate to qualifying providers are eligible to receive a tax credit up to fifty percent of their donation. Qualified residential treatment agencies that accept these donations are required to remit payment equivalent to the amount of the tax credit to the star off Missouri. Explanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement X. Discretionary. Explanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement X. Discretionary. Residential Treatment is a contributory program. Taxpayers are eligible for a tax credit quivalent to up to fifty percent of an eligible donation to a qualified residential treatment agency. The residential treatment agency accepting the qualified donation must remit payment to the DSS equivalent to fifty percent of the donation received (the amount of the tax credit to be issued). Since January 1, 2007, any taxpayer is allowed to claim a credit against their state tax liability equivalent to fifty percent (50%) of the eligible donation the taxpayer made to a qualified residential treatment agency. The eligible donation that tax and any not exceed the amount of the tax payer's state tax liability in the tax star that the credit is being claimed. Any tax credit that cannot be claimed in the taxable year during which the contribution is made will not be refunded but allowed to be carried forward and used against the taxpayer's state tax liability and the taxable years. The tax credit issued to taxpayer(5) may be applied to state liability taxes in the amount not to exceed fifty percent of an eligible donation made to a qualifying residential treatment agencies must have a current contract with the Children's Division. Total credits issued can not exceed the total payments made by DSS to the Residential Treatment Agency during the twelve months preceding the month the application was received by DSS. Program Cap: Cumulative \$ (remainder of cumulative cap) \$ Annual \$ None Explanation of Expiration of Authority: Pursuant to section 23.253, RSMo, of the Missouri Sunset Act,								
these donations are required to remit payment equivalent to the amount of the tax credit to the state of Missouri. Explanation of How Award is Computed: Residential Treatment is a contributory program. Taxpayers are eligible for a tax credit equivalent to up to fifty percent of an eligible donation to a qualified residential treatment agency. The residential treatment agency accepting the qualified donation must remit payment to the DSS equivalent to fifty percent of the donation received (the amount of the tax credit to be issued). Since January 1, 2007, any taxpayer is allowed to claim credit against their state tax liability equivalent to fifty percent (50%) of the eligible donation the taxpayer made to a qualified residential treatment agency. The amount of the tax credit claimed may not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's state tax liability in the tax year that the credit is being claimed. Any tax credit that cannot be claimed in the taxable year during which the contribution is made will not be refunded but allowed to be carried forward and used against the taxpayer's state tax liability for four (4) subsequent years. The tax credit issued to taxpayer(s) may be applied to state liability taxes in the amount not to exceed fifty percent of an eligible donation made to a qualifying residential treatment agencies must have a current contract with the Children's Division. Total credit is issued can not exceed the total payments made by DSS to the Residential Treatment Agency during the twelve months preceding the month the application was received by DSS. Program Cap: Cumulative \$\frac{1}{2}\$ (remainder of cumulative cap) \$\frac{1}{2}\$ Annual \$\frac{1}{2}\$ None \$\frac{X}{2}\$ Explanation of cap: Qualifying residential treatment agencies must submit payment equivalent to the amount of tax credit issued. As a result, no cap is applied to this tax credit. Explanation of Expiration of Authority: Pursuant to section 23.253, RSMo, of the Missouri Sunset Act, the program was reauthorized by HB 1172 (2012) and wi	available to any qualified reside	ential treatment agency	can not exceed the total	al funds received from t	the Department of Soci	al Services in the prece	ding twelve months.	
Explanation of How Award is Computed:	Those who donate to qualifying	providers are eligible t	o receive a tax credit u	p to fifty percent of their	r donation. Qualified re	esidential treatment age	ncies that accept	
Residential Treatment is a contributory program. Taxpayers are eligible for a tax credit equivalent to up to fifty percent of an eligible donation to a qualified residential treatment agency. The residential treatment agency accepting the qualified donation must remit payment to the DSS equivalent to fifty percent of the donation received (the amount of the tax credit to be issued). Since January 1, 2007, any taxpayer is allowed to claim a credit against their state tax liability equivalent to fifty percent (50%) of the eligible donation the taxpayer made to a qualified residential treatment agency. The amount of the tax credit claimed may not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's state tax liability in the tax year that the credit is being claimed. Any tax credit that cannot be claimed in the taxable year during which the contribution is made will not be refunded but allowed to be carried forward and used against the taxpayer's state tax liability for four (4) subsequent years. The tax credit issued to taxpayer(s) may be applied to state liability taxes in the amount not to exceed fifty percent of an eligible donation made to a qualifying residential treatment agencies must have a current contract with the Children's Division. Total credits issued can not exceed the total payments made by DSS to the Residential Treatment Agency during the twelve months preceding the month the application was received by DSS. Program Cap: Cumulative \$\frac{1}{2}\$ (remainder of cumulative cap) \$\frac{1}{2}\$ Annual \$\frac{1}{2}\$ None \$\frac{1}{2}\$. Explanation of cap: Qualifying residential treatment agencies must submit payment equivalent to the amount of tax credit issued. As a result, no cap is applied to this tax credit. Explanation of Expiration of Authority: Pursuant to section 23.253, RSMo, of the Missouri Sunset Act, the program was reauthorized by HB 1172 (2012) and will expire December 31, 2015 and shall terminate on September 1, 2016. No additional tax credits will be authorized or issued upon sunset. Specific Provis	these donations are required to	remit payment equival	ent to the amount of the	e tax credit to the state	of Missouri.			
treatment agency. The residential treatment agency accepting the qualified donation must remit payment to the DSS equivalent to fifty percent of the donation received (the amount of the tax credit to be issued.) Since January 1, 2007, any taxpayer is allowed to claim a credit against their state tax liability equivalent to fifty percent (50%) of the eligible donation the taxpayer made to a qualified residential treatment agency. The amount of the tax credit claimed may not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's state tax liability in the tax year that the credit is being claimed. Any tax credit that cannot be claimed in the taxable year during which the contribution is made will not be refunded but allowed to be carried forward and used against the taxpayer's state tax liability for four (4) subsequent years. The tax credit issued to taxpayer(s) may be applied to state liability taxes in the amount not to exceed fifty percent of an eligible donation made to a qualifying residential treatment agency. Qualifying residential treatment agency during the twelve months preceding the month the application was received by DSS. Program Cap: Cumulative S								
the amount of the tax credit to be issued). Since January 1, 2007, any taxpayer is allowed to claim a credit against their state tax liability equivalent to fifty percent (50%) of the eligible donation the taxpayer made to a qualified residential treatment agency. The amount of the tax credit claimed may not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's state tax liability in the tax year that the credit is being claimed. Any tax credit that cannot be claimed in the taxable year during which the contribution is made will not be refunded but allowed to be carried forward and used against the taxpayer's state tax liability for four (4) subsequent years. The tax credit issued to taxpayer(s) may be applied to state liability taxes in the amount not to exceed fifty percent of an eligible donation made to a qualifying residential treatment agencies must have a current contract with the Children's Division. Total credits issued can not exceed the total payments made by DSS to the Residential Treatment Agency during the twelve months preceding the month the application was received by DSS. Program Cap: Cumulative \$ (remainder of cumulative cap) \$ Annual \$ NoneX_ Explanation of cap: Qualifying residential treatment agencies must submit payment equivalent to the amount of tax credit issued. As a result, no cap is applied to this tax credit. Explanation of Expiration of Authority: Pursuant to section 23.253, RSMo, of the Missouri Sunset Act, the program was reauthorized by HB 1172 (2012) and will expire December 31, 2015 and shall terminate on September 1, 2016. No additional tax credits will be authorized or issued upon sunset. Specific Provisions: (if applicable) Carry forward years								
(50%) of the eligible donation the taxpayer made to a qualified residential treatment agency. The amount of the tax credit claimed may not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's state tax liability in the tax year that the credit is being claimed. Any tax credit that cannot be claimed in the taxable year during which the contribution is made will not be refunded but allowed to be carried forward and used against the taxpayer's state tax liability for four (4) subsequently years. The tax credit issued to taxpayer(s) may be applied to state liability taxes in the amount not to exceed fifty percent of an eligible donation made to a qualifying residential treatment agency. Qualifying residential treatment agencies must have a current contract with the Children's Division. Total credits issued can not exceed the total payments made by DSS to the Residential Treatment Agency during the twelve months preceding the month the application was received by DSS. Program Cap: Cumulative \$\frac{1}{2}\$ (remainder of cumulative cap) \$\frac{2}{2}\$ Annual \$\frac{2}{2}\$ None \$\frac{X}{2}\$. Explanation of cap: Qualifying residential treatment agencies must submit payment equivalent to the amount of tax credit issued. As a result, no cap is applied to this tax credit. Explanation of Expiration of Authority: Pursuant to section 23.253, RSMo, of the Missouri Sunset Act, the program was reauthorized by HB 1172 (2012) and will expire December 31, 2015 and shall terminate on September 1, 2016. No additional tax credits will be authorized or issued upon sunset. Specific Provisions: (if applicable) Carry forward \$\frac{1}{4}\$ years Carry Back years Refundable \$\frac{1}{2}\$ Sellable/Assignable \$\frac{X}{2}\$ Additional Federal Deductions Available \$\frac{1}{2}\$ December 31, 2015 (Projected) \$\frac{1}{2}\$ Projected \$\frac{1}{2}\$								
taxpayer's state tax liability in the tax year that the credit is being claimed. Any tax credit that cannot be claimed in the taxable year during which the contribution is made will not be refunded but allowed to be carried forward and used against the taxpayer's state tax liability for four (4) subsequent years. The tax credit issued to taxpayer(s) may be applied to state liability taxes in the amount not to exceed fifty percent of an eligible donation made to a qualifying residential treatment agency. Qualifying residential treatment agencies must have a current contract with the Children's Division. Total credits issued can not exceed the total payments made by DSS to the Residential Treatment Agency during the twelve months preceding the month the application was received by DSS. Program Cap: Cumulative \$\ (remainder of cumulative cap) \$\ Annual \$\ None _X_\] Explanation of cap: Qualifying residential treatment agencies must submit payment equivalent to the amount of tax credit issued. As a result, no cap is applied to this tax credit. Explanation of Expiration of Authority: Pursuant to section 23.253, RSMo, of the Missouri Sunset Act, the program was reauthorized by HB 1172 (2012) and will expire December 31, 2015 and shall terminate on September 1, 2016. No additional tax credits will be authorized or issued upon sunset. Specific Provisions: (if applicable) Carry forward \(\frac{4}{2}\) years \(\text{Carry Back} years \) Refundable \(\text{Sellable/Assignable} \text{Additional Federal} \\	1 '	,		-	•	, ,	5 .	
made will not be refunded but allowed to be carried forward and used against the taxpayer's state tax liability for four (4) subsequent years. The tax credit issued to taxpayer(s) may be applied to state liability taxes in the amount not to exceed fifty percent of an eligible donation made to a qualifying residential treatment agency. Qualifying residential treatment agencies must have a current contract with the Children's Division. Total credits issued can not exceed the total payments made by DSS to the Residential Treatment Agency during the twelve months preceding the month the application was received by DSS. Program Cap: Cumulative \$\script{\text{remainder of cumulative cap}\script{\text{Nanual}\te								
taxpayer(s) may be applied to state liability taxes in the amount not to exceed fifty percent of an eligible donation made to a qualifying residential treatment agency. Qualifying residential treatment agencies must have a current contract with the Children's Division. Total credits issued can not exceed the total payments made by DSS to the Residential Treatment Agency during the twelve months preceding the month the application was received by DSS. Program Cap: Cumulative \$ (remainder of cumulative cap) \$ Annual \$ NoneX_ Explanation of cap: Qualifying residential treatment agencies must submit payment equivalent to the amount of tax credit issued. As a result, no cap is applied to this tax credit. Explanation of Expiration of Authority: Pursuant to section 23.253, RSMo, of the Missouri Sunset Act, the program was reauthorized by HB 1172 (2012) and will expire December 31, 2015 and shall terminate on September 1, 2016. No additional tax credits will be authorized or issued upon sunset. Specific Provisions: (if applicable) Carry forward _4 years								
Qualifying residential treatment agencies must have a current contract with the Children's Division. Total credits issued can not exceed the total payments made by DSS to the Residential Treatment Agency during the twelve months preceding the month the application was received by DSS. Program Cap: Cumulative \$\text{ (remainder of cumulative cap)} \text{ Annual \$\text{ None } \text{ X}}\$ Explanation of cap: Qualifying residential treatment agencies must submit payment equivalent to the amount of tax credit issued. As a result, no cap is applied to this tax credit. Explanation of Expiration of Authority: Pursuant to section 23.253, RSMo, of the Missouri Sunset Act, the program was reauthorized by HB 1172 (2012) and will expire December 31, 2015 and shall terminate on September 1, 2016. No additional tax credits will be authorized or issued upon sunset. Specific Provisions: (if applicable) Carry forward \(\frac{1}{2} \) years Carry Back \(\text{ years Refundable } \) years Refundable \(\text{ Sellable/Assignable } \) Additional Federal Deductions Available \(\text{ Deductions Available } \) Deductions Available \(\text{ Comments on Specific Provisions:} \) FY 2012 ACTUAL FY 2013 ACTUAL FY 2014 ACTUAL FY 2015 (year to date) Vear) Certificates Issued (#) 148 197 242 146 200 200 Projects (#) N/A			•	. ,	• , ,			
DSS to the Residential Treatment Agency during the twelve months preceding the month the application was received by DSS. Program Cap: Cumulative \$ (remainder of cumulative cap) \$ Annual \$ NoneX Explanation of cap: Qualifying residential treatment agencies must submit payment equivalent to the amount of tax credit issued. As a result, no cap is applied to this tax credit. Explanation of Expiration of Authority: Pursuant to section 23.253, RSMo, of the Missouri Sunset Act, the program was reauthorized by HB 1172 (2012) and will expire December 31, 2015 and shall terminate on September 1, 2016. No additional tax credits will be authorized or issued upon sunset. Specific Provisions: (if applicable) Carry forward4years								
Program Cap: Cumulative \$ (remainder of cumulative cap) \$ Annual \$ NoneX	, ,	•				•	ayments made by	
Explanation of cap: Qualifying residential treatment agencies must submit payment equivalent to the amount of tax credit issued. As a result, no cap is applied to this tax credit. Explanation of Expiration of Authority: Pursuant to section 23.253, RSMo, of the Missouri Sunset Act, the program was reauthorized by HB 1172 (2012) and will expire December 31, 2015 and shall terminate on September 1, 2016. No additional tax credits will be authorized or issued upon sunset. Specific Provisions: (if applicable) Carry forward 4 years Carry Back years Refundable Sellable/Assignable X Additional Federal Deductions Available Comments on Specific Provisions: FY 2012 ACTUAL FY 2013 ACTUAL FY 2014 ACTUAL FY 2015 (year to date) Year)	DSS to the Residential Treatmo	ent Agency during the t	weive months precedin	g the month the applica	ation was received by L	088.		
Explanation of cap: Qualifying residential treatment agencies must submit payment equivalent to the amount of tax credit issued. As a result, no cap is applied to this tax credit. Explanation of Expiration of Authority: Pursuant to section 23.253, RSMo, of the Missouri Sunset Act, the program was reauthorized by HB 1172 (2012) and will expire December 31, 2015 and shall terminate on September 1, 2016. No additional tax credits will be authorized or issued upon sunset. Specific Provisions: (if applicable) Carry forward 4 years Carry Back years Refundable Sellable/Assignable X Additional Federal Deductions Available Comments on Specific Provisions: FY 2012 ACTUAL FY 2013 ACTUAL FY 2014 ACTUAL FY 2015 (year to date) Year)								
tax credit. Explanation of Expiration of Authority: Pursuant to section 23.253, RSMo, of the Missouri Sunset Act, the program was reauthorized by HB 1172 (2012) and will expire December 31, 2015 and shall terminate on September 1, 2016. No additional tax credits will be authorized or issued upon sunset. Specific Provisions: Carry forward _ 4 _ years	· ·			.,				
Explanation of Expiration of Authority: Pursuant to section 23.253, RSMo, of the Missouri Sunset Act, the program was reauthorized by HB 1172 (2012) and will expire December 31, 2015 and shall terminate on September 1, 2016. No additional tax credits will be authorized or issued upon sunset. Specific Provisions: (if applicable) Carry forward _4_ years Carry Back years Refundable Sellable/AssignableX Additional Federal		g residential treatment	agencies must submit _l	payment equivalent to t	he amount of tax credi	t issued. As a result, no	cap is applied to this	
Expire December 31, 2015 and shall terminate on September 1, 2016. No additional tax credits will be authorized or issued upon sunset. Specific Provisions: (if applicable) Carry forward 4 years Carry Back years Refundable Sellable/Assignable X Additional Federal Deductions Available Deductions Available Deductions Available Deductions Available PY 2012 ACTUAL FY 2013 ACTUAL FY 2014 ACTUAL FY 2015 (year to date) Adde Vear) Certificates Issued (#) 148 197 242 146 200 200 200 Projects (#) N/A N/								
Specific Provisions: (if applicable) Carry forward _ 4 _ years							72 (2012) and will	
Carry forward _ 4 _ years Carry Back _ years Refundable _ Sellable/Assignable _ X _ Deductions Available _ Deductions Availabl	expire December 31, 2015 and	d shall terminate on Se _l	otember 1, 2016. No a d	dditional tax credits w	vill be authorized or is	ssued upon sunset.		
Carry forward _ 4 _ years Carry Back _ years Refundable _ Sellable/Assignable _ X _ Deductions Available _ Deductions Availabl								
Deductions Available Comments on Specific Provisions: FY 2012 ACTUAL FY 2013 ACTUAL FY 2014 ACTUAL FY 2015 (year to date) FY 2015 (Projected) FY 2016 (budget vear)		•						
FY 2012 ACTUAL FY 2013 ACTUAL FY 2014 ACTUAL FY 2015 (year to date) Certificates Issued (#) 148 197 242 146 200 200	Carry forward <u>4</u> years	Carry Back yea	rs Refundable	Sellable/Assign	able X Addition			
FY 2012 ACTUAL FY 2013 ACTUAL FY 2014 ACTUAL FY 2015 (year to date) Certificates Issued (#) 148 197 242 146 200 200		_				Deductions Available		
Certificates Issued (#) 148 197 242 146 200 200 Projects (#) N/A N	Comments on Specific Provi		T =======	I	T =====	T		
Certificates Issued (#) 148 197 242 146 200 200 Projects (#) N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A Amount Authorized \$373,588 \$513,212 \$348,604 \$210,140 \$400,000 \$400,000 Amount Issued \$373,588 \$513,212 \$348,604 \$210,140 \$400,000 \$400,000 Amount Redeemed \$283,501 \$292,396 \$490,033 \$56,389 \$300,000 \$300,000 EST. Amount Outstanding N/A N/A \$333,282 \$170,117 N/A N/A EST. Amount Authorized but N/A N/A \$0 \$0 N/A N/A		FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL		FY 2015 (Projected)	`. •	
Projects (#) N/A N/A <t< td=""><td>Contification Inc. and (#)</td><td>140</td><td>107</td><td>242</td><td></td><td>200</td><td></td></t<>	Contification Inc. and (#)	140	107	242		200		
Amount Authorized \$373,588 \$513,212 \$348,604 \$210,140 \$400,000 \$400,000 Amount Issued \$373,588 \$513,212 \$348,604 \$210,140 \$400,000 \$400,000 Amount Redeemed \$283,501 \$292,396 \$490,033 \$56,389 \$300,000 \$300,000 EST. Amount Outstanding N/A N/A \$333,282 \$170,117 N/A N/A EST. Amount Authorized but N/A N/A \$0 \$0 N/A N/A	` '	-			-			
Amount Issued \$373,588 \$513,212 \$348,604 \$210,140 \$400,000 \$400,000 Amount Redeemed \$283,501 \$292,396 \$490,033 \$56,389 \$300,000 \$300,000 EST. Amount Outstanding N/A N/A \$333,282 \$170,117 N/A N/A EST. Amount Authorized but N/A N/A \$0 \$0 N/A N/A	- '							
Amount Redeemed \$283,501 \$292,396 \$490,033 \$56,389 \$300,000 \$300,000 EST. Amount Outstanding N/A N/A \$333,282 \$170,117 N/A N/A EST. Amount Authorized but N/A N/A \$0 \$0 N/A N/A						,		
EST. Amount Outstanding N/A N/A \$333,282 \$170,117 N/A N/A EST. Amount Authorized but N/A N/A \$0 \$0 N/A N/A		,				,		
EST. Amount Authorized but N/A N/A \$0 \$0 N/A N/A								
				. ,	· ·			
II INISSIPA	Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$0	\$0	N/A	N/A	



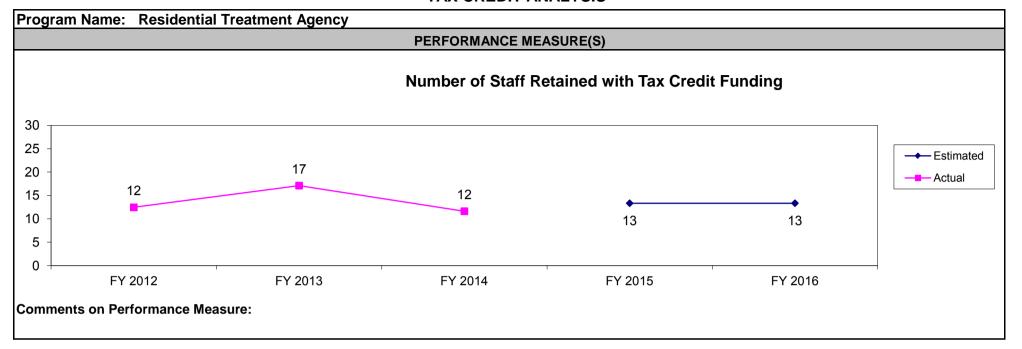
Comments on Historical and Projected Information:

0.71

BENEFIT: COST

BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)							
	FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits: Direct benefits are contributions to the Residential Treatment				
	ACTIVITY	(indicated time	providers under this program that are used soley to provide direct care services to				
BENEFITS			children who are residents of this state. (Credits issued reflect 50% of total donations				
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$348,604		received)				
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	N/A		Direct costs are the amount redeemed in EV 14 (\$400,022) plue the cost for colors and				
Total	\$348,604		Direct costs are the amount redeemed in FY 14 (\$490,033) plus the cost for salary and fringe to administer the tax credit (\$872).				
COSTS			Thinge to administer the tax credit (\$072).				
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$490,905						
Indirect Fiscal Costs	N/A						
Total	\$490,905						

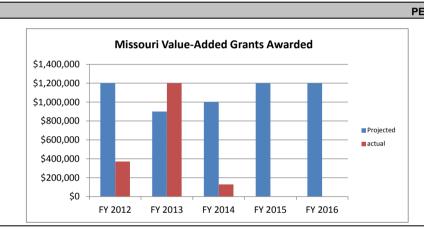
Other Benefits: Allows agencies to generate donations to be used toward the care of children without causing a burden on the state.

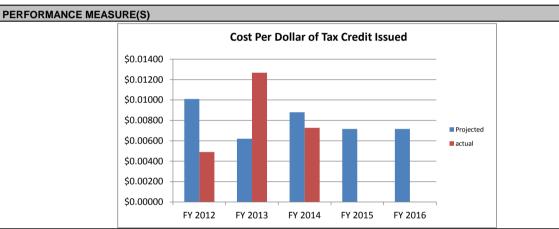


	Program Name: Agricultural Product Utilization Contributor Tax Credit Program							
Department: Agriculture		Contact Name & No.: Tony Sta				Date: January 2015		
Program Category: Agricultura			·	ther (specify)				
Statutory Authority: 348.430			Applicable Taxes: Income (14	3 RSMo), Franchise (147 RSMo	o), and Financial Institution (148	RSMo)		
A contributor who contributes fun partnership, corporation, trust, lim	Program Description and Eligibility Requirements: A contributor who contributes funds to the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority may receive a tax credit in an amount up to one hundred percent of such contribution. A contributor can be an individual, partnership, corporation, trust, limited liability company, entity or person that contributes cash funds to the authority. The funds derived from contributions shall be used for financial assistance or technical assistance in the form of value-added grants to rural agricultural business concepts. The authority may also provide or facilitate loans, equity investments, or guaranteed loans for rural agricultural business concepts.							
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement _X I	Discretionary					
	es funds to the Missouri Agricult t amount of credits necessary to			tax credit in an amount up to o	ne hundred percent of such con	tribution. The awarding of		
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$_6,000,000	None				
Development Authority determine	•	lized as New Generation Cooperat	ive Incentive Tax Credits then the u	unused credits may be sold as Agri	ch year the Missouri Agricultural an cultural Product Utilization Contrib			
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: The provision of sectio	ns 348.430 RSMo shall expire on D	ecember 31, 2016 pursuant to 348	.436 RSMo.				
Specific Provisions: (if application Carry forward5 years Comments on Specific Provision	Carry Back3 years sions:		ŭ <i>-</i>	dditional Federal Deductions A	vailableno			
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (as of 1/9/15)	FY 2015 (annual projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)		
Certificates Issued (#)	105 6	62 12	79 6	<u>0</u> 0	60 10	60 10		
Projects (#)	\$2,479,356	\$1,062,510	\$1,573,720	\$0	\$1,620,000	\$1,509,000		
Amount Authorized Amount Issued	\$2,479,356	\$1,062,510	\$1,573,720	\$0 \$0	\$1,620,000	\$1,509,000		
Amount Redeemed	\$1,468,156	\$1,267,239	\$2,022,953	\$464,629	\$1,500,000	\$1,500,000		
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$3,326,630	N/A	N/A	N/A		
EST. Amount Authorized but	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A	N/A		
Unissued		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION				
\$3,000,000 \(\begin{picture}(100,000 \) \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\	2, 00,	%2,479,35 6	22 00 00	9	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	■FY 2012 ■FY 2013		
\$2,500,000 - \$2,000,000 -	\$1,573,72	\$1,062,51	\$1,573,72	\$1,468,15 6 81,267,23	\$2,022. 3 \$1,500,00	□FY 2013		
\$1,500,000 - \$1,000,000 -		<i>8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1</i>						
\$500,000 -						■FY 2015		
\$0 +	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amou	unt Redeemed	■FY 2016		
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information:							

Program Name: Agricultural Product Utilization Contributor Tax Credit Program										
	BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)									
	FY 2014 ACTIVITY	Other Fiscal Period FY00 - FY13	Derivation of Benefits: IMPLAN economic modeling system is used based on grant dollars actually paid. Payments are broken into NAICS Codes. Total value-added (direct fiscal benefits) and Total output (indirect fiscal benefits) are produced							
BENEFITS			by IMPLAN.							
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$ 816,842	\$ 17,197,506	7 ′							
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$ 1,412,763	\$ 30,443,127	Grants are awarded for pre-business start-up costs such as feasibility studies, marketing studies, business planning, etc.							
Total	\$ 2,229,605	\$ 47,640,633	g/ ,							
COSTS										
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$ 2,034,395	\$ 15,331,479	7							
Indirect Fiscal Costs			7							
Total	\$ 2,034,395	\$ 15,331,479								
BENEFIT: COST	1.10	3.11								

Other Benefits:





Comments on Performance Measure: : If a funded study demonstrates the potential for a project then the cost of the study becomes one small part of the actual cost of the project. If the project is successful it generates a good benefit cost ratio. If the study finds that the project is not feasibile, the benefits of the project are the savings of investments that would have been lost. In which case the benefit cost ratio is very high.

However, this analysis includes only actual grant dollars and does not take into account whether or not a project is feasibile. If a project becomes operational and receives New Generation Cooperative Incentive Tax Credits then those benefits are accounted for in the New Generation Cooperative Incentive Tax Credit Program's Tax Credit Analysis.

rogram Name: Family Farm Breeding Livestock Loan Program									
Department: Agriculture	-	Contact Name & No.: Tony Sta	afford (573) 751-5624			Date: January 2015			
rogram Category: Agricultura	al	-	Type: Tax Credit_X_ O	ther (specify)		•			
	tatutory Authority: 348.500, 348.505 RSMo Effective August 2006 Applicable Taxes: Income (143 RSMo), Franchise (147 RSMo), and Financial Institution (148 RSMo)								
rogram Description and Eligibility Requirements:									
nis program provides Missouri Tax Credits to lenders in lieu of the first year interest being paid on breeding livestock loans made to "small farmers" who are Missouri residents and who have less than \$250,000 in gross agricultural product less per year. Maximum eligible loan cannot exceed 90% of the cost of purchasing breeding livestock. Each small farmer shall be eligible for only one family farm livestock loan per immediate household family & only one type of livestock. en maximum amount of loan for each type of livestock is: Beef or Dairy cattle \$75,000; Sheep or Goats \$30,000; Swine \$35,000.									
xplanation of How Award is	Computed:	EntitlementX	Discretionary						
A lender can request a one tin the loan documents.	ne tax credit for the first years i	interest waived on a loan to a "S	mall Missouri Farmer" that mal	kes a loan for the purchase of	breeding livestock. Each request	shall include a true copy of			
rogram Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainde	er of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$_300,000	None					
xplanation of cap:		pan limits. Beef and dairy = \$75							
Explanation of Expiration of Authority: Not addressed in statutory authority. Specific Provisions: (if applicable) Carry forward3 years									
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (as of 1/9/15)	FY 2015 (annual projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)			
ertificates Issued (#)	17	25	19	10 (as of 1/9/13)	16	15 (Budget year)			
rojects (#)	17	25	19	10	16	15			
mount Authorized	\$31,397	\$39,732	\$39,424	\$2,535	\$38,000	\$33,000			
mount Issued	\$32,219	\$35,044	\$34,252	\$17,805	\$38,000	\$33,000			
mount Redeemed	\$53,947	\$32,033	\$22,770	\$3,384	\$30,000	\$32,000			
ST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$50,775	N/A	N/A	N/A			
ST. Amount Authorized but nissued	N/A	N/A	\$38,168 <i>N/A</i>		N/A	N/A			
60,000 -	\$39.424	\$32,219	\$34,252	\$53.947 \$32.033	5.770 \$30,000 \$32,000	■FY 2012 ■FY 2013			
40,000 - 30,000 - 20,000 -		8		S S	\$22,770	□FY 2014 ■FY 2015			

Amount Issued

■ FY 2016

Amount Redeemed

\$10,000

Amount Authorized

Program Name: Family Farm Breeding Livestock Loan Program

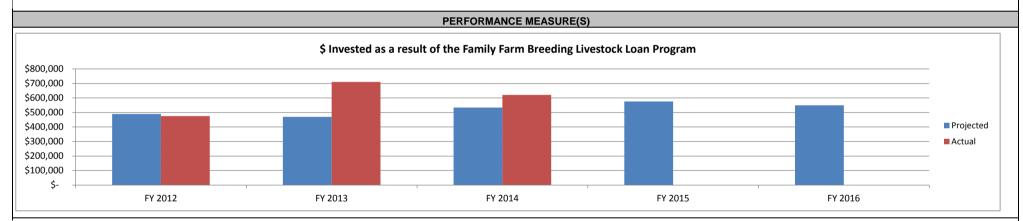
Comments on Historical and Projected Information:

			BENEFIT: COST	ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)
		FY 2014 ACTIVITY	Other Fiscal Period FY08 - FY13	Derivation of Benefits: Commercial Ag Program estin cows have a positive economic impact of \$.30/lbs beef p
BENEFITS				
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$	60,000	\$ 537,622	500 beef cows x 80% calf crop x 500 lb wean weight x \$.3
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$	120,000	\$ 1,257,023	
Tota	al \$	180,000	\$ 1,794,645	
COSTS				
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$	44,653	\$ 444,284	
Indirect Fiscal Costs				
Tota	al \$	44,653	\$ 444,284	
BENEFIT: COST		4.03	4.04	

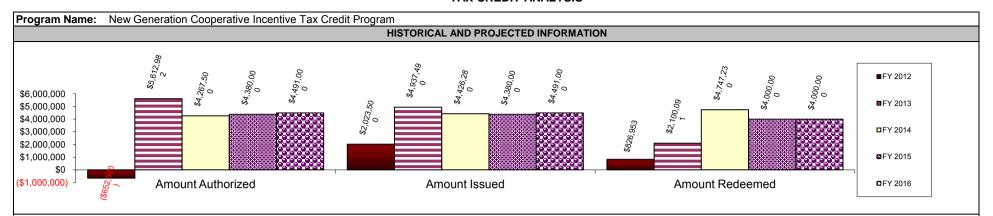
Derivation of Benefits: Commercial Ag Program estimates that a dairy cow has a positive economic impact of \$13,737 and that beef cows have a positive economic impact of \$.30/lbs beef produced.

500 beef cows x 80% calf crop x 500 lb wean weight x \$.30/lb

Other Benefits:



Program Name: New Ger	Program Name: New Generation Cooperative Incentive Tax Credit Program								
Department: Agriculture		Contact Name & No.: Tony Sta	afford, 573-751-5624			Date: 12/31/2014			
Program Category: Agricultur	al		Type: Tax Credit_X (Other (specify)					
Statutory Authority: 348.432	RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income (1	43 RSMo), Franchise (147 RSM	o), and Financial Institution (148	RSMo)			
Program Description and Elig	gibility Requirements:								
substantial benefit to Missouri	To induce private investment into "Eligible new generation processing entities" which will; result in the processing of Missouri agricultural commodities and agricultural products into valve-added goods, provide substantial benefit to Missouri's agricultural producers, and result in the creation of jobs for Missourians. Eligible "Producer members" investing in an "Eligible new generation processing enity", which is either a "Development facility" or a "Renewable fuel production facility" may receive the tax credit.								
"Eligible new generation processing entity" is a partnership, corporation, cooperative, or limited liability company organized or incorporated pursuant to Missouri laws and consisting of not less than twelve members, approved by the authority, for the purpose of owning or operating within Missouri a "Development facility" or a "Renewable fuel production facility" in which producer members; (a) hold a majority of the governance or voting rights of the entity and any governing committee; (b) control the hiring and firing of management; and (c) deliver agricultural commodities or products to the entity for processing, unless processing is required by multiple entities.									
"Producer member" is a persor	n, partnership, corporation, trus	t, or limited liability company w	hose main purpose is agricultu	ıral production that invests cash	funds in an eligible new genera	tion processing entity.			
"Development facility", a facilit	y producing either a good deriv	ed from an agricultural commo	dity or using a process to produ	uce a good derived from an agri	cultural product.				
"Renewable fuel production far plant, and any by-product deriv		ergy source which is derived fro	om a renewable, domestically g	grown, organic compound capal	ole of powering machinery, inclu	ding an engine or power			
greater than one million dollars	e producer members' cash inves	stment in an eligible new genera ling more than \$1.5 million and	members investing in an "Emp		sting in a "Large Capital Project" (capital costs greater than fifteen				
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainder	of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$_6,000,000	None					
Development Authority determine		ilized as New Generation Cooperat	tive Incentive Tax Credits then the	unused credits may be sold as Agr	ch year the Missouri Agricultural an icultural Product Utilization Contrib				
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: The provisions of se	ctions 348.432 shall expire Dec	ember 31, 2016 pursuant to 34	8.436 RSMo.					
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)								
Carry forward5 years	Carry Back3 years	Refundable _No Sellal	ble/Assignable _Yes	Additional Federal Deductions A	vailable _No				
Comments on Specific Provisions:									
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (as of 12/31/14)	FY 2015 (annual projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)			
Certificates Issued (#)	308	1,570	1,472	750	1,250	1,250			
Projects (#)	2	5	6	5	7	7			
Amount Authorized	(\$652,500)	\$5,612,982	\$4,267,500	\$3,120,000	\$4,380,000	\$4,491,000			
Amount Issued	\$2,023,500	\$4,937,490	\$4,426,280	\$1,737,545	\$4,380,000	\$4,491,000			
Amount Redeemed	\$826,953	\$2,100,091	\$4,747,230	\$988,054	\$4,000,000	\$4,000,000			
EST. Amount Outstanding EST. Amount Authorized but	N/A	N/A	\$11,057,764	N/A	N/A	N/A			
Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$5,440,000	N/A	N/A	N/A			



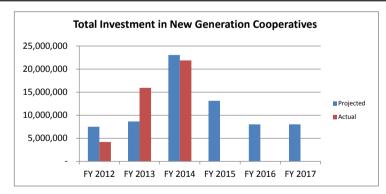
Comments on Historical and Projected Information:

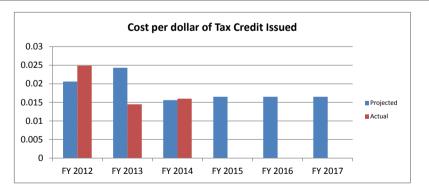
				BENEFIT: COST /	ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)
		FY 2014		Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits: : The University of Missouri
DENEETO		ACTIVITY		FY00 - FY13	in 2008. The ratios determined in their study were appli
BENEFITS					
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$	5,311,536	5	57,051,847	
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$	6,639,420	\$	89,157,754	
To	tal \$	11,950,956	\$	146,209,601	
COSTS					
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$	4,818,085	\$	39,359,988	
Indirect Fiscal Costs					
To	tal \$	4,818,085	\$	39,359,988	
BENEFIT: COST		2.48		3.71	

Derivation of Benefits: The University of Missouri - Columbia was commissioned to study the costs and benefits of this program in 2008. The ratios determined in their study were applied to the FY14 tax credits issued to determine the direct and indirect benefits.

Other Benefits:

PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)





Program Name: Qualified							
Department: Agriculture		Contact Name & No.: Tony Sta	ifford (573) 751-5624			Date: 12/31/2014	
Program Category: Agricultura	al		Type: Tax CreditX C	other (specify)	·		
Statutory Authority: 135.679 Applicable Taxes: Income (143 RSMo Excluding 143.191 to 143.265 RSMo), Franchise (147 RSMo)							
Program Description and Elig	ibility Requirements:						
Provide Missouri cattle farmers wi	th an economic incentive to backg	round and or finish Missouri born a	nd raised qualified beef cattle in t	his state.			
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	EntitlementX	Discretionary				
The tax credit amount shall be	e ten cents (\$.10) per pound an	d shall be calculated as follows:					
 The qualifying sale weight r 	ninus the baseline weight multi	plied by \$.10 per pound provide	ed the sale weight is two hundre	ed (200) pounds or greater than	the baseline weight.		
MASBDA may waive no mo	re than twenty-five (25%) of the	e required two hundred (200) po	ound gain. The waiver shall be	based only on any disaster decl	aration by the U.S. Department of	of Agriculture	
Program Cap: Cumulative	<u> </u>	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$_3,000,000		, ,	0	
Explanation of cap: The tax cre	edits will be issued on an as-receiv	ed basis until the fiscal year limit of	\$3,000,000 is reached. Any tax of	redits not issued in any fiscal year s	shall expire and shall not be issued in	n any subsequent years.	
Maximum fiscal year amount is se	t in 135.679.4 RSMo.						
	•	i Sunset Act per RSMo 135.679.8; for a subsequent qualifying sale of	* *	able years beginning on or after Jar	nuary 1, 2009, but ending on or befo	ore December 31, 2016, a	
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)						
Carry forward5 years	•	Refundable _no Sellable	o/Aggignable was Addit	ional Fodoral Doductions Availa	blo no		
		Refulldable_flo Seliable	e/Assignable _yes Addit	ional Federal Deductions Availa	ble _llo		
Comments on Specific Provis	sions:						
	FY 2012 ACTUAL	FY 2013 ACTUAL	FY 2014 ACTUAL	FY 2015 (as of 12/31/14)	FY 2015 (annual projection)	FY 2016 (budget year)	
Certificates Issued (#)	11	11	4	2	5	5	
Projects (#)	8	8	4	2	5	5	
Amount Authorized	\$296,410	\$813,542	\$188,955	\$6,528	\$300,000	\$300,000	
Amount Issued	\$296,410	\$813,542	\$188,955	\$6,528	\$300,000	\$300,000	
Amount Redeemed	\$219,062	\$522,858	\$305,552	\$163,206	\$320,000	\$320,000	
EST. Amount Outstanding	N/A	N/A	\$314,498	N/A	N/A	N/A	
EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A	N/A	
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	RMATION			
2	y	۵					
3,5,5	[جې چې				■FY 2012	
\$900,000 ₁		\$813,542		80			
\$800,000 -	_		■	2 \$522,858		■FY 2013	
\$700,000 - 0.4 \$600,000 - 44	8	00 01	8 8	\$555	\$305,552		
\$700,000 \$600,000 \$500,000 \$2	\$300,000	\$296,410	^{\$3,955}	0,00	\$305,552	□FY 2014	
	\$188,955	\$296,410	\$188,955	\$279,062	§3. §3.		
\$300,000	\$ 2 ¹ / ₂	8888	<i>⊗ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞</i>	88		■ FY 2015	
\$200,000 - \$100,000 -							
\$0		****				¬ □ FY 2016	
А	mount Authorized	Aı	mount Issued	Amour	nt Redeemed	_1 1 2010	
Comments on Historical and	mments on Historical and Projected Information:						

Program Name: Qualified Beef Tax Credit

		ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)	
	FY 2014	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits: Commercial Ag Program estimates that a beef cows has a positive economic impact of \$.30/lbs bee
	ACTIVITY	FY08 - FY13	produced.
BENEFITS			
Direct Fiscal Benefits	\$ 566,865	\$ 1,484,616	
Indirect Fiscal Benefits	\$ 1,133,730	\$ 2,969,232	
Total	\$ 1,700,595	\$ 4,453,848	
COSTS			
Direct Fiscal Costs	\$ 323,160	\$ 970,429	
Indirect Fiscal Costs			
Total	\$ 323,160	\$ 970,429	
BENEFIT: COST	5.26	4.59	

Other Benefits:

